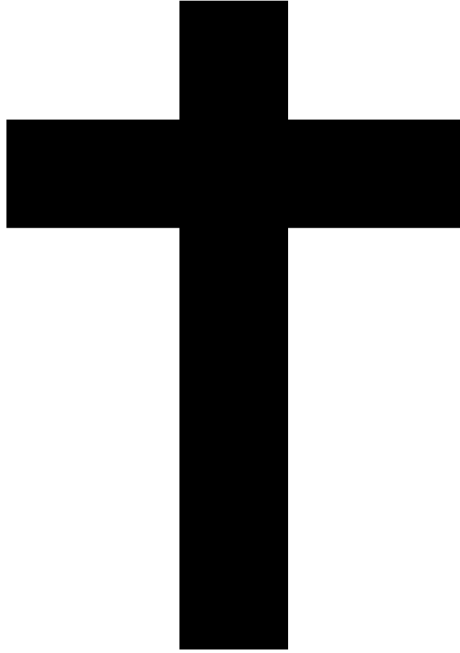


Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun ko Iesusim

Mbisevisir Gumasi



Published Mark & Acts

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun ko Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi
Published Mark & Acts
Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea; Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Aug 2023 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a

Contents

Mak	1
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi	41

MAK

Osirisira Akamana Aghuun

Iesus zava Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi

(Sapta 1.1--3.6)

*Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a ufhuaragha zava Iesusina akami ukuri
(Metiu 3.1-12 ko Luk 3.1-9 ko Luk 3.15-17 koma Jon 1.19-28)*

¹ Kha mbiggar Iesus Kraisi Gotin Otari rikinari kharaghava amuisiri inaarir aghuuir gunim mbingeeghi.

² Aisaia Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, Got fhomira nona akaman anga anijini. Anana osirisima, an anjm mbingharani iti. Ma akamara khara. "Nii oragh! Ki nona ambuunjn gumagha amandaghtima, a ufhuaragh manjiva niimiusua utuaviri injarami. ³ Gumaghani itijnjn mav gumasi iti phatisira ananan dii mbingeeghi, 'Gee Ikhivaghava utuavi azeniva, anda rikir.' "

⁴ Kamagha amuisima Jon zava gumasi iti phatisira ananiri ikhava akami ukurava gumasi urua mem mbingeeghi, "Gee navighi raghtima ki gee urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga." ⁵ Ana akaar kharsi vingeema Judian distrighini itiri unuimba ko Jerusalemni iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar zava nono othevir maghatisir gunim mbingeema a Jordani rimin mee urue.

⁶ Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a kamelin asighana arighinana amuisi shaara sharagha ana asighan nerin mighasigha noni iva dii. A nerin khava sharagha ondaesi rako apharira aroroe apha iti. * ⁷ Anna akam kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nan gin zaami gumagh anjn gamgaanj guisimbaanra nan gamgaanja afhira. Ki anjn mina amuisi phati. Ki ivira aviraghiva anja angarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati.

⁸ Ki rimin gee urue, a gin ziva Gotini Utuman gamgaanj gee uruami."

*Iesusi uruegha givasima Satan anjn khoru ramuamiusua anga aghori
(Metiu 3.13-17 ko Metiu 4.1-11 ko Luk 3.21-22 koma Luk 4.1-13)*

⁹ Kha uthughun Iesus Galilin distrighini itiri unjuu Nasareta thaeghava Jonimiusua zesima, a Jordani rimin ana urue. ¹⁰ Iesus rimina aveni ikegha akiran otuivi utughura a garima ovhee ukusima Gotini Utum fhaman minim mbighegha anmiusua zeghiri. ¹¹ Gumughun a zeghirima itijnjn mav Gotini unjuuni ikha dii kamaghiusue, "Nii nano Otari. Ki bar nijnji iphui. Nan nav bar niin vhusvhusi."

¹² Gumughun Gotini Utum ana amandasima a gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. ¹³ A gugha, 40 pilan aroe rako rimangarir kha ananani itima, Satan anjn khoru ramuamiusua anga aghori. A uruanj itira asisir thoonj itima, Gotin enseli mee anjn garava ana akuruvasi.

*Iesus gumaghan phunini ko phuninim mbikemisima mee anjn gin zui
(Metiu 4.12-17 ko Luk 4.14-15 ko Metiu 4.18-22 koma Luk 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ Gumughun gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, mee ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima, Iesus gin Galilin distrighin gugha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. ¹⁵ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otuivousua bara aghangera zee. Gee navighi raghiva nighnighana aghavagharan Gotina akamana aghuunni ikhii."

* **1:6** Nii kamelin asighani ijeendagh ikhaanmiusua, nii Mak 10.25vin gan nii ikeenjemi.

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin Iesus Galilin rimim mbiroghin gua Saimon noni undooghan Andru ko aniijn garima, aniijn osiriviusua noniijn noni ivhaeri ikii ukuri. Aniijn osiri nia andaghi uvhuesi gumaghaniijn. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Iesus kamagha aniijn mbingeeghi, "Ango nan gin zitima ki angon khivaghtima, angosiri nii mogh gumasi nianga." ¹⁸ Aniijn anja akamam mbaraghavire ikha, noniijn noni ivhea thaegha anj gin zui.

¹⁹ Gumughun a mange sivagha gua, Sebedin otar Jems noni undooghan Jon ko aniijn garima aniijn noniijn nona akemani ikhava noni ivhaeri ikia rikiri. ²⁰ Ana aniijn garavire ikha, aniijn deema, aniijn phura noniijn noni inaghaves Sebedi ko anj injaarir gumasia thaesima, mee norira akemani itima, aniijn Iesusin gin zui.

Utuman maghatighan mav Iesus anga avarasima a gumagha thaegha akiran zee (Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Kaperneamin gusima avhughususani uthugho otosima a gua Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven gugha, riphenan khavina aveni iti gumasi rako amisi men surea amui. ²² A men surea amuima gumasi rako amisi bar anja akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Anj mbinggimngir kharsi, anda izii iti gumagham mbinggimngir min gu. Anj mbinggimngi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi mem mbinggimngir min zui phati. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ringavan maghatigha amui.

²³ A kamagh mem mbinggivire itima utuman maghatigha aphasagha zii gumagh a zava Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven zegha deeghi. ²⁴ A dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii manmagh ee ramuamiusua, Iesus Nasaretiijn gumagh? Nii enja asighasighausua zesire? Ki nii ikaaji, nii Got amandasi gumagh, nii Gotin arimaghaniijn bar inderasi gumaghara." ²⁵ A deema, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii inimire ikhii. Nii kha gumagha thaegha akiran zii." ²⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusi oraegha gumaghan khavi ikuskusa diiva arava akiran zee. ²⁷ Ana akiran zesima, kha gumasi rako amisi bar bighan khavin ganigha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira norir azaaghi, "Khara manmagha amuisi bighaan? A sureno oheviri ingaar izii iti gumaghan mina andar enja amui. A izii itir gumaghan minim mbingeeghi. A ivira akamana aghavaghar ikha unduur maghatisi vingeema mee anj min zui." ²⁸ Ana amuisi bisir niaghasi uzuamira Galilin distrigh bar anja arui.

Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara akuruvagha menga amuima mee nomthegha indera

(Metiu 8.14-17 koma Luk 4.38-41)

²⁹ Iesus gumasir marsi ko Gotin phorugham mbingger riphena thaeghava, Saimon ri Andru riphenan gue. Jems ri Jon ivira men phorugha gu. ³⁰ Mee gua garima Saimonina asamuijn ariva mbikarigh siava akoghi irighavi itima, gumasir marsi anj gun Iesusim mbingeeghi. ³¹ Mee anj mbiikemisima, an anjmiusua gua anja afharimuuni usuiragha ana ufhee. Ana ufheesima anja arimarim ana thaesima a rikhavigha maghira aghaer menga anindi.

³² Kha unguar thughura, amin phirisima mee gumasi rako amisi, arimarir maghatisi iti tharsi rako unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi bar mee nigha Iesusiusua zii. ³³ Unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar zava riphenan khavini itimana akamaniijn nori akuvagha iti. ³⁴ Mee itima, Iesusa arimarir guara avirare iti gumasi rako amisi mena arimarigha amuima mee indera. A unduur maghatisira avirara avarasima mee gumasi rako amisia thaegha akiran zee. Unduur maghatisi ana ikaaji, a Gotin Otari. Kamagha amuisima a kamagh mem mbiusue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otari.' " A maghira mee righorigharui.

Iesus gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi
(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra aro thighar anandima Iesusi rikhavigha riphena thaegha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³⁶ A gusima Saimon no rikurku nigha anmiusua garagharui. ³⁷ Mee gua an ganighava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Gumasi rako amisi bar niimijsua garagharui." ³⁸ Iesus mena akamani ingarigha amua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ee aghani itiri unjuimbari igharis thasir manjanga. Ki ivira munagh Gotina akami ukunanga. Ki bighan khavijsua Kaperneama thaegha zee." ³⁹ A kamaghim mbikemigha Galilin distrighina anani bar andagha arui. Ana arua gua Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenira aven guava akami ukuri. Ana akami ukura gumasi rako amisigha aphasasiri unduur maghatisi vathosi.

Iesus mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav anga amuisima, a indera
(Metiu 8.1-4 koma Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav Iesusiusua zava, anm mbiniman aviragha itivinia riphirigha phuvira anga aghori, "Nii vhusvhusighiv, nii nara amughti, ki Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghivire ikaami." ⁴¹ Iesus kamagh oraegha, guisimbaanra bar anji ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a nona afharimuu nigha kha gumaghani iphia athigha kamaghijsue, "Nan vhusvhus. Niim mbikarigh nomi inderaghami." ⁴² Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, mamburan arimarimi uzuamira kha gumagha thaesima anm mbikarigh indera. ⁴³ A inderasima, Iesus kha gumagha amanga akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, ⁴⁴ "Nii oragh. Nii maanji bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghiri. Moses fhomira kamaghijsue, 'Nii nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphurava am mbinger gumaghan khivaghtima a Gotina aphuraphurami.' " Iesus kamaghijsue, "Nii Mosesina akaman gin manjiva nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphura am mbinger gumaghan khivaghtima gumasi rako amisi ganighi ikeengemi. Niina arimarim guisimbaanra giva." ⁴⁵ Kha gumagh Iesus anm mbikemisi moghin amuisi phati. A kha bighaan gun bar mem mbikemi. Mamagha amuigha phoghini ikhiv anja akuva. Kamagha amuigha a unjuuni ikhiva thavina aven mena arimasi rifhaan arui phati. A nombira gumasi iti phatisira ananan khinani itima gumasi rako amisi anmijsua zavire iti.

2

Iesusi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mav anga amuisima a nomthegha indera
(Metiu 9.1-8 koma Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Uthusir marsi givasima, Iesus nomthegha Kaperneamin zee. A za riphenani itima gumasi rako amisira avirara a nomthegha zesira akamam mbaraghi. ² Mee akaman khavi oraegha zesima riphen bari izivasima anji itimam mburoghin ivire iziva. Uthughun khavin Iesus Gotina akaman mem mbikiri. ³ Ana akami ukurima, gumasir marsi gumaghani usue rako afhari arighiresir mav nigha anmijsua zii. Gumaghan phunini ko phunini akuuna anga isaghuphigha zii. ⁴ Mee za garima riphenani itimam mburoghin bar izivasima, mee Iesusiusua azaanji ingura. Mee gumaghan khav nigha riphenani isiin guavanambogha riphenani isiin thoonga amuigha umbuera akuu rafhagha ana amandasima a Iesusiusua zeghiri. ⁵ Uthughun khavin Iesus gumasir kharsir nighnighana aghavagharan ganigha kamaghi usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbingeeghi, "Nano otar, ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda."

⁶ Iesus kamagh anm mbingeema, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi apiighav ikhava norira non navira averir kamaghim mbingeeghi, ⁷ "Gumaghan khav thoghousua kamaghim mbingeeghi? A Gotina anan niamiusua amui! Gumaghan khina thav

gumaghan igharisi thavino othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami. Got nombira.” ⁸ Mee kamaghi nighinisima, Iesusi uzuamira non navana aven men nighinisi ikeenga kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee manmaghiusua kamagh nighinisi? ⁹ Ki manmaghatisira akamani usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbikimti? Mana akamambaan indera. Ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda, o? Ki kamaghim mbikimanga nii nomtheugh inderaghiri. Nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh manji. Ki manmagha amuisi akamam mbikimti, gee anm mbaraghiv kamaghim mbikimanga a indera. ¹⁰ Ki othivhan khav ramuightima, gee ganighi ikeengemi, Gumasir Otar* a unuaghinan khavino othevir maghatisi gina amaangamiri izii iti.” A kamagh gumaghani usue rako afhari amirasi thavim mbingeeghi, ¹¹ “Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh riphenan maanji.” ¹² Am mbingivire itima mee garima gumaghan khav rikavighava nona akuu nigha akiran zui. Gumasi rako amisi bar an ganigha ringavan maghatigha amuigha Gotini izii ufhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragha kamagha amuisi bigha thavin ganis phati!”

Iesus nombin gin manjamiusua Livain deeghi

(Metiu 9.9-13 koma Luk 5.27-32)

¹³ Iesus nomtheugh Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. A gueghirima, gumasi rako amisira avirara zava nori akuvasima, a men surea amui. ¹⁴ A men surea amuava rimim mbiroghin gua Alfusin otar Livain garima, a gavmani raniingamira angiro ovisi nir riphenan apheraghav iti. Iesus an ganava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nan gin ziri.” Maghira Livai anm mbaraegha, rikhavigha an gin zui. *

¹⁵ Gin Iesus Livain riphenani ikhava non suren gumasir phorughava aphi. Angiro ovisi nii gumasira avirara ko othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira men phorugha aphi. Kamagha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira Iesusin gina arui. ¹⁶ Mee apha itima, Judariro othevi ikeensi Farisiin gumasi mee an ganigha, an suren gumasira azaaghi, “A manmaghiusua angiro ovisi nii gumasi rako othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasir phorughava aphi?” ¹⁷ Iesus mena azaansigha oraegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Arimari phatisir gumasi, arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui phati. Arimari iti gumasi, mee arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui. Ki ohevira aghuigha amuir gumasi rako amisiviusua zesi phati. Ki othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisir dimamiusua zee!”

Mee aghae thamirasiro othivhaousua Iesusina azaaghi

(Metiu 9.14-17 koma Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Uthughun mavin Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin suren gumasi mee Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi. Iesusin suren gumasi uthughun khavin aphima gumasir marsi Iesusiusua zava kamagh an azaaghi, “Khara manmaghira amuisiro othiv? Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin suren gumasi mee thighira Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasima, niin suren gumasi Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi phati.” ¹⁹ Mem mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gumaghan mava amuunni ikhaousua ishamani ikhiva amuava gumasir marsir diisima mee zee. A men phorugh ikhitima, mee manmaghira ramuti, mee aghaa thamiraghami, o phatighami. A men phorugh ikhitima mee aghaa thaeghem phatighami. ²⁰ Mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh iti. Kha uthugh zitima, gumasir marsi amuunni ikhaamir gumaghani usuiragh maniti, mee kha uthughun aghaa thamiraghami.

²¹ Gumagha thavim mbisasin ofhigghan ikama thav nigha shaaran gura thavin phorugha ana isamisi phati. A mamagh ramuighiva ana urutima mbisasin ofhigghan

* **2:10** Gumasir Otar a Iesusini iziin mav, a kha iziin nombira nombi arisiri izii. Livai.

* **2:14** Metiuni iziin mav

ikam ikonigh shaaran gure ikuighiva, anebiightima anj thoonj guisimbaanra bar ikhevighemi. ²² Gumagha thav uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nighiva, asighan nerim mbisivan guro uruighem phatighami. A kamagh ramuightima uainiro ovisiri imboori bughiva asighan nerim mbisivan gura biighiva, uainiro ovisiri imboori ko asighan ner, aniinj ivira maghatiighemi. A kamagh ramuighem phatighami. A uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nigh asighan nerim mbisivan ikamaro uruighemi.”

*Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv
(Metiu 12.1-8 koma Luk 6.1-5)*

²³ Iesus avhughususani uthughun mavin, raisin min garira aghan mav, uit, mee anj mighini ikhivan thoonj zui. Anj suren gumasi anj phorugha gua uitiro ovisi ukuara zui. ²⁴ Mee zuima Farisiinj marsi men ganigha kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Nii ganiri. Mee manmaghiusua othivhan khav anga amuava avhughususani uthughuno othivhan gin zui phati?”

²⁵ Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee, Devit amuisir bighaan mee ana osirisima a iti, gee anj ganisi o, phati? A non gumasir phorugha mem mbitii mena azima a bighan khuanga amui. ²⁶ A gua Gotin riphenana aven gugha Goti aniinjsi uvisiri uthuu ame. Ana anda aphava, ivira marsi nigha non gumasigha aniinsima, mee ivirama anda ame. Kha uthughun Abiatar, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphanani itima, Devit anda ame. Judariro othivhan khav iti. Uvisiri uthuur kharsir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira anda aphi, gumasir khini phati. Uthughun khavin Devit, gumaghan khin, uvisiri uthuur kharsi ame.”

²⁷ Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got gumasira akuru-vaghaousua avhughususani uthugha athi. Ana avhughususani uthughuna akuru-vaghaousua gumasi athisi phati. ²⁸ Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv.”

3

*Iesus avhughususani uthughuna afhari konisi gumaghan mavia amuisima a nomthegha indera
(Metiu 12.9-14 koma Luk 6.6-11)*

¹⁻² Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan gua, garima afhari konisi gumaghan mav riphenan khavina aven gumasi rako amisira avirar arighani iti. A itima gumasir marsi ivire iti. Iesus bigha thavi ramuightima, mee akaman anga asaousua bar inderaghavira anj gari. Mee kamaghiusua anj gari. Ana avhughususani uthughun gumaghan khavina akuraghami, o? ³ Mee bighan khaviusua anj garavire itima, Iesus kamaghina afhari konisi gumagham mbingeeghi, “Nii rikavigh zii bar eem mbinimani utughiri.” ⁴ Gumagh rikhavigha utusima, Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Othivhan manav ana avhughususani uthughuni indera? Ee othivhana aghuuj ramuanga, o othivhan maghatigha ramuanga, o gumaghana akuruvaghami, o gumagha asighasighami?” A kamagh mena azarasima, mee bar inimire iti. ⁵ Ana arimaghaniinj bar gumasi rako amisigha aruava, navana avera menja avhesi. A men garima, men navia aghavagharigha ukuarukuvan nighinisi men phati. Kamagha amuisi a bar osemigha kha gumagh kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii nona afharimuu oneeghiri.” Gumaghan khav nona afhari onesima, anja afhari nomthegha indera. ⁶ Farisiinj ikha ganigha riphenana thaegha azenan zegha Herotin gina aruir gumasir phorugha ikha Iesusim mbisoghousua akaar rikiri.

Iesus non gamgaan men khivasima ana andarsi nighnighana aghavaghar anni iti phati

(Sapta 3.7--6.6)

*Gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusin gin zui
(Luk 6.17-19)*

⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Galilin rimin gueghiri. A gueghirima gumasi rako amisira avirara Galilin distrighini ikegha an n gin gueghiri. ⁸ Judian distrigh ko Jerusalemni unuu phorugha Idumean distrighin gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusiusua gueghiri. Tairini unuu ko Saidonini unuum mbiroghini iti marsi koma Jordani rimin muaanmogh itir gumasi rako amisi ivira Iesusiusua gueghiri. Gumasi rako amisir avirir kharsi, mee ana amuisir bisira akamam mbaraegha anmiusua gueghiri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mee gueghiresima, Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara mena akurasima, mena arimari giva. Arimari itir gumasi rako amisira avirara nona arimaria givaousua Iesusina aghan nori akuvagha, Iesusini usuighaousua nori munamandi. Kamagha amuisima, Iesus non suren gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee akema thav nigh zii phura anaratighti a ikhiri. Gumasi rako amisi bar zii na akuvaghtima ki akeman anamboghom." ¹¹ Iesus mem mbingeema, unduur maghatisi aphasasi gumasir marsi zava, Iesusin garava unduur maghatisi uzuamira men ga amuima mee Iesusim mbiniman daaghira kamagh araaghi, "Nii Gotin Otar." ¹² Mee kamagha amuima, ana akamana aghavagharan mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman bar thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.' "

*Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila
(Metiu 10.1-4 koma Luk 6.12-16)*

¹³ Iesus rimin mbiroghini ikegha rikavighava oraghin guavanambogha non vhusvhusan gumasir deema, mee anmiusua zii. ¹⁴ Mee ziima a gumasir 12 pilam mbisevigha iziin khavin men ga athi, mbisevisir gumasi. Mee an phorugh ikhitima, a gin mee amandaghti mee maanji Gotina akamana aghuun ukunanga. ¹⁵ A non gamgaan mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghom iziiri ikhami. ¹⁶ Am mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilani iziiri khara. Saimon (Iesus gini iziin khavin anga athi Pita), ¹⁷ Sebedin otaraniin Jems ri Jon (A iziin khavina aniinga athi, Boanerges. Iziin khavim mbinin kamagh gu, avhesa mbighiraviram mbingger gumaghaniin), ¹⁸ Andru ri Filiv, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alfusin otar Jems, Tadius, Saimon (A Selotiinna akoghin gumaghan mav), ¹⁹ ko Judas Iskariot, Iesus nigha, aphanigha aniinsi gumagh.

*Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Iesus Belsebulin gamgaan ni injaari"
(Metiu 12.24-32 ko Luk 11.14-23 koma Luk 12.10)*

²⁰ Iesus nomthegha riphenana aven gugha itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. Mee bar ana akuvasima, a non suren gumasir phorugh mee aghae ramangami mbaan ingura. Mee ramangamiri uthusi phati. ²¹ Gumasi rako amisir marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana onani." Iesusina andarsi akaman khavi oraegha, ana nigh manamiusua zii.

²² Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikegha zeghirava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Belsebul anga aphas. A unduur maghatisir gumaghana aphanan gamgaan unduur maghatisi andavathosi." * ²³ Iesus mem mbingera akamam mbaraegha, kamagha amuigha a gumasi rako amisir diiva aghunambagha asira akaar marsir mem mbingeeghi, "Satan manmaghira nombira nombi athueghti?" ²⁴ Kantri thav thoonra nomba biighiva norira nori visoghiva kantrin khav ikeghem

* 3:22 Satanini iziin mavira khara, Belsebul.

phatighami. ²⁵ Kamaghin ivira, riphenani uvavira iti tharsi mee thoonra noria biighiva norira nori visoghiva riphenan khavini iti tharsi ikeghem phatighami. ²⁶ Kamaghira Satana andarsi norira noria biighiva nori visoghtima anj gamgaan bar givagh ikeghem phatighami.

²⁷ Gumaghan manav phura aven maanji gumaghana aghavaghara thavi riphena akarighiva anj bisi nitii? Phatighami. A ufhuaraghivira umbuer gumaghana aghavaghara khav ikeghemi. A kamagh anj ramuighiva gumaghan khavin riphenana aven maanji, anj bisi nianga."

²⁸⁻³⁰ Mee ufhuaragha kamagh anj mbingi kamaghiusue, "Utuman maghatighan mav anga aphasu." A bighan khuanmiasua, akaar kharsir mem mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gumasi rako amisi mee othevir maghatisigha amua Gotini iziira afharavaeghtima Got anda gina amaangamiri utuav iti. Gumagha thav Gotini Utumani iziira afharavaeghtima Got anjo othivhan maghatighan khav, ana gina amandagham phatighami. Osimndighan khav anj ikhivire ikaami."

Iesusini inaghamuun ko anj undoosi

(Metiu 12.46-50 koma Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Uthughun khavin Iesusini inaghamuun ko anj undoosi zava, a itir riphenani itimana akamaniinji utughava gumaghan mava amandasima a Iesusim mbikimamiasua aven zui. ³² Gumasi rako amisira avirara anj phorugha apiighav ikhava kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "No oraesire! Niini inaghamuun ko undoosi mee niimiasua zaghava akirani iti." ³³ Mee anj mbikemisima a kamagh mena azaaghi, "Thiinjra nani inaghamuun? Thaen nani undoosi?" ³⁴ A kamagh mena azaraghava, ana ighuighav apiighav itir gumasi rako amisir garava, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee gan! Nani inaghamuun ko undoosira khara. ³⁵ Got vhusvhuisiro othevir gin zui gumasi rako amisira, mee nani undoosi rako umbuaramisi koma nani inaghamuuigha."

4

Iesus aghunamana akamanga asa kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan mav uitiro ovisi nigha mighin anda ukuragha arui"

(Metiu 13.1-9 koma Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus nomthegha rimim mbiroghini ikhava, gumasi rako amisir marsir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisir avirani ikhiv ana akaava oraghaousua zava ana akuavasima, anjani izivasi a biragha akemana anambogha rimini iphina apheraghav itima gumasi rako amisir kharsi anja aghan ataanj apiighav iti. ² Ana akaar avirar aghunambagha asava men surea amua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ³ "Gee oragh. Gumaghan mav raisin min garir aghaan mav, uit, ana nigha gua non mighin anda ukuragha arui. ⁴ Ana anda ukurima uitiro ovisir marsi utuavini iresima, ukuarasi zava anda ame. ⁵ Marsi angiri iphini itiri unuaghinani ivamndighaangi ire. Unuaghinan khav phum mbithemis phatisima uitiro ovisi uzuamira afhuaanji. ⁶ Andar bii bari unuaghinana aven gueghiresi phatisi aro anangava andaghi isirasima anda sia mbisiinji. ⁷ Uitiro ovisir marsi rikhoniri umbue itiri unuaghinaangi iregha, umbuer thoonna afhuensima, rikhoniri umbue aghuuvu umbue anda ikhaa davi. Andaro ovisi visevisi phati. ⁸ Uitiro ovisir marsi unuaghinana aghuungi iregha aghuuvu ovisi visevi. Marsi 30 pilam mbisevi, marsi 60 pilam mbisevi, marsi gua 100ini utu." ⁹ Iesus mem mbingi gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Thiinjra ukuaraniinji iti, ana oraghiri."

Iesus manmaghi usuavira aghunambara akaagha asi

(Metiu 13.10-17 koma Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar guesima, Iesus nombire itima, an 12 pilam mbisevisir gumasi rako ana aghani itir gumasi, mee ayna aghunamana akamam mbiniinm mbiumiusua ayna azaaghi. ¹¹ Mee ayna azarasima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got ikaanmaran genga aniinsima, gee ma mondisir akaa anda ikaani. Ma mondisir akam khara Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh. Ki azenani itir gumasi rako amisi phura aghunambara akaar mem mbingeeghi. ¹² Kamagha amuisima, ‘Mee mighasigh ganiva, mee bigha thav ikeenngem phatighami. Mee ivira mighasigh oraghiva, mee inderaghivira akamam mbiniin thav ikeenngem phatighami. Mee amuava akaa viniingari ikeensi phatigha men navia aghavagharisi, Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amandasi phati.’ ” *

Uitir aghunamanga asira akamam mbiniin

(Metiu 13.18-23 koma Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Ana akaman khavin mem mbingi gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee uitir aghunamana akaman khavim mbiniin ikeensi phatisire? Gee manmaghira igharisi aghunambar akaa tharsi ikeenngiti? ¹⁴ Gotina akami ukuragha arui gumagh a uitiro ovisi ukurir gumaghan mina amui. ¹⁵ Gumasir marsi utuavi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraesima Satani uzuamira zava mee oraesir Gotin akaa, mena aghan anda vatoghi. ¹⁶ Gumasir marsi anggi itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andavhagha bar inighinisi. ¹⁷ Men bii gueghiresi phatigha mamagha amuigha uthughuni uruarani iti phati. Mee Gotina akaar gin zuima, gumasir marsi mera afharavaghava osimndisir menga nindima mee phura Gota thaghi. ¹⁸ Gumasir marsi umbuera atari itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava arasi. ¹⁹ Mee andava oraegha mee ivira unuaghinan khavino osimndisivirusua nighinighava, anggiro ovisira avirara niamiusua khorigha amuir nighinisigha amuava, unuaghinan khavin bisir avirar garava andavhagha inisi. Bisir kharsir nighinisi zava Gotin akaa disima anda aghaa oti phati. ²⁰ Gumasir marsi unuaghinana aghuungi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andari usuiragha, andar gin zui tharsi mee aghaa oti. Marsi 30 pilan aghaeva atima, marsi 60 pilan aghaeva atima marsi gua 100ini utu.”

Lamana ananara ana rananda

(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gena thiinra lamanga amborugha ana nigha ithaanni ikhivan ana avhara? O ana nigha akoghin apheen ana ananda? Bar phati! Gee anra amborughuva ana nighiva azenan ayna ananara ana ranandaghiri. ²² Kamaghira moonngamir bisi anda gina azenan otuivami. Bisigha amuigha anda ave tharsi anda ivira gina azenan otuivami. ²³ Thiinra ukuaraniin iti, ana oraghiri.”

²⁴ Am mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee orasir akaa gee inderaghivira andava oraghiva inderaghivira andaghi nighinighiri. Gee gumasigha amui moghira Got andar gee ikaraghiva a nomtheugh thove phorugh gera aniingga. ²⁵ Gotina akami ikeensi gumagha thav Got nomtheugh ikhaanmari tharsi phorugh anra aniingga. Gumagh ikhaanmaran sovange Gotini iti thav Got nomtheugh ayna aghan noni ikhaanmar nighemi.”

Afhuenji aghaero ovisir aghunamana akam

²⁶ Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othiv kamaghin. Gumaghan mav aghaero ovisi nigha unuaghinan anda ukuri. ²⁷ Gumaghan khav anda ukunighava, rimangarir akuava, aroer rikavighava arui. Ana aruima aghaero ovisir kharsi anda afhuenja aghuughi. Aghaero

* **4:12** Iesus Gotin gin manjampusua gumasi rako amisir thevi phati. Marsi nori Gotin gin manjani iphiphiri.

ovisir kharsi manmaghira afhuennga aghuughi? Gumaghan khav ikeenji phati.
²⁸ Unuaghinara aghaero ovisir kharsigha amuisima anda aghuuva mbisevi. Anda ufhuaragha afhuennga aghuu gua anguu isigha ava gua akimari otuivigha mbisevi.
²⁹ Anda visevigha aghae itima, gumaghan khav akos nighava andara akori. A ikaani, aghae itima andara akoromiri uthugho oto.”

*Mastetino ovighan aghunamana akamannga asi
 (Metiu 13.31-32 ko Luk 13.18-19 koma Metiu 13.34-35)*

³⁰ A nomthegeha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee manmaghira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othivham mbikimti? O, ee aghunamana akaman manavin anm mbiniingarir gunim mbikimti? ³¹ A mastetino ovighan min gari. Mastetini uzuirafariro ovisi bar sovi. Igharisi thero ovisi bar anga afhiragha ikhevi.
³² Gumaghan mav ana ukunisima a gina aghuuva bar ikhevighava mighini itiri uzuirafari bar andagha afhiragha bare ikhevi. Ani ikhevigha anja anguuri ikii nori amaensima ukuarasi zava ana anguur righughana aveni ikha vikoniri injaari.”

³³ Iesus men nighinisi uthusi utuirivan mina amuira akaar avirar aghunambagha asava Gotina akaar mem mbingeeghi. ³⁴ Ana akaar gumasi rako amisi vingiva mighasigha aghunambara akaar mem mbingeeghi. A non suren gumasir phorugha mee norira ikhava a bisi viniingaria bigha mem mbingeeghi.

*Iesusim mbikemisima gamiini ikhiv ko ripiraghirir rimi aniin phura aminati
 (Metiu 8.23-27 koma Luk 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Aron khavin amin phiraousuava amuima Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeeghi, “Ee rimin khava ritugh anj muaanmogh mannganga.” ³⁶ A kamagh mem mbingeema gumasi rako amisi mbiroghini ikhavire itima mee Iesus apheraghav itira akeman guavanaenga muaanmogh zui. Angaeri igharis tharsi ivira men phorugha muaanmogh zui. ³⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha zuima, gamiini ikhiv rikavi. Uthughun khavin ripiraghiri rimi zava akemanga afhimsisima rimi akemana aven gueghira, akemangi izivasima, ana atam rimina aven meghiraousuava amui.
³⁸ Akem meghiraousuava amuima, Iesusa akeman khavin girangiran aghoran mav nona aphanan aghorugha akui. Anj suren gumasi anja aghuragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee givaousuava amui! Nii emiusua nighinisi, o phati?” ³⁹ Iesus rikhavigha utugha gamiini mbatogha, ripiraghiri rimi kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ango amiragh, inimire ikhii!” Am mbingeema, gamiini amirasima, rimi phurama aminati. ⁴⁰ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeeghi, “Gee thoghousua phuvira atitiini? Gee nighnighana aghavagharo othevigha kamaghire iti?” ⁴¹ Mee bar ana atitiinga kamagh norira nori vingeeeghi, “Gumaghan khav thiinra? Gamiini ko ripiraghiri rimi iviram anja akamam mbarasi!”

5

*Iesus Gerasan gumaghan mavini unduur maghatisigha avarasima anda ana thaghi
 (Metiu 8.28-34 koma Luk 8.26-39)*

¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimia rithugha muaanmogh Gerasana ananan oto. ² Mee otuiva, Iesusa akema thaegha ataan anandima utuman maghatigh aphasasi gumaghan mav, a khuuri unjuuni ikegha Iesusi otuivousua zii. ³⁻⁴ A khuuri unjuuni ikhava anja akui. Mee uthusira avirara ukuaghaviir anja agharaniin ikhava, phivisir anji usuaniin iti. Mee aniin itima, a mighasigha ukuaghaviir kharsiri usuighava anda righoraghiusuava anji usuaniin ikesir phivighaniin mbisogha aniia righoraghiusui. Kamagha amuisima gumagha thav gumaghan khavini usuiragh ana ikhiva aveengemi. Mee ivira ukuaghaviir ana ikeghtima anda anji usuiragham thughathigham phatighami. Gumagha thav kha gumagh ana ikeghem thughatis phati.

⁵ A rimangari rako aroer khuuri unuimba rako orasir phurama aruava mbighiravira diiva angir nom mbikarigha righoraghiusui.

⁶ A isaghuni ikha Iesusin ganigha akhighavtigha anmiusua zava anm mbiniman noni itivinia ripiri. ⁷⁻⁸ Mauthughura Iesus kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Nii utuman maghatigh, nii gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zii." Iesus kamagh anm mbingeema, gumaghan khavim mbighiravira arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha bisi bar andari iphini iti Gotin Otari Iesus, nii manmagh na ramuamiusua. Ki Gotin arimaghaniinim mbighiravira niina azaaghi, nii nanga asighasigha thaghri." ⁹ A kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii noni izii rimboru." Utuman maghatighan khav ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ee bar avirekevi, kamagha amuisi nani izii Avirira." ¹⁰ A Iesus igharisi anana thavin mee amaan agharkuvigha Iesusina avigha anga aghori.

¹¹ Kha uthughun, mem mburoghire itiro oraghin mav daar avirire ikhava aphi. ¹² Anda aphima, unduur maghatisir kharsi kamagh Iesusim mbingiva anga aghori, "Nii eem mbikimiva ee amandaghtima ee maniva daar bisir muna andarsigha aphasaghami." ¹³ Mauthughura a mee amandasima unduur maghatisir kharsi gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zegha guava daar bisigha aphasasa. Daar avirir kharsi, andar rimbomboni 2,000ina aghan gu. Mauthughura daa phuvira akhisiigha gueghira avarani ukondighan gueghirava rimina aven guegha rima aphava ariighire.

¹⁴ Mauthughura daar garir gumasi daava otuivisi bisir ganigha guava unuimbari ikiir gua kha ananani itiri unuimbar sovsegher guava kha otuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisi bighan khavin ganamiusua rikhavigha zii. ¹⁵ Mee zava Iesusina aghani unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumaghan garima, an nighnigh nom inderasima, a non shaaria sharigha apheraghav iti. Mee an ganighava atitiini. ¹⁶ Kha otuivisi bisir ganisi gumasi rako amisi, mee unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumagha otosir bisir kharsir gun igharisi gumasi vingeeghi. Mee andar gunim mbingi gua ivira daava otosi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁷ Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bighan khavi oraegha mee ma ananambaan thaegh manamiusua Iesusi aghori.

¹⁸ Mem mbingeema, Iesus ananan khava thaegh manamiusua akeman birima unduur maghatisi fhom aphasagha ikesi gumagh, Iesusin phorugh manamiusua mbighiravira anga aghori. ¹⁹ An anga aghorima, Iesus an thiva kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii nomtheugh nona andarsiviusua riphenan maniva Ikhiv niina akuragha niinga amuisir bisi andar gun mem mbikimiva a ivira bar niini ukuarukuvisi bisir gun mem mbikim." ²⁰ Gumaghan khav ana oraegha guava Iesus anna akurasir bisir gun Dekapolisin distrighini itiri unuimbar guava bar mem mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisir kharsi anmba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui.

Iesusa aremisir guivan mav koma arimarim itira amighan mavia amuisima aniih nom indera

(Metiu 9.18-26 koma Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Iesus akem nigha nomtheugh rimin khuamogh zee. A zegha rimina ataanini itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. ²²⁻²³ Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir gari gumaghan mav, anni izii Jairus, a zava, Iesusin garav an khoman nombi ukunigha kamagh phuvira anga aghori, "Nan guiva aremighaousua an righorin kinare iti. Nii ziva nona afharin anra athightima anna arimarim givagh nom ikaami." ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima Iesus an phorugha zui.

A zuima gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ana akuvaghava an gin zui. ²⁵ Mee zuima men thoonn naanambatir arimarim itira amighan mav ivira men phorugha zui. Amighan khav naanambatir arimarim anni itima 12 pilan ombari giva. ²⁶ A fhomira nona arimarima givaousuava arimaria rikirir gumasiviusua zuima, mee anna arimarima givasi phati. Thighira am mbizaghin maghatigh nii. A nona

arimarim ana givaousua phura nona angiro ovisir mengi uvhuesima anja angiro ovisi bar giva. Bisir kharsi anja arimarimana akuruvasi phati. Ana arimarimi ikhiva guavire iti. ²⁷⁻²⁸ A Iesusa amuisi bisira akamam mbaraegha, a kamaghi nighinisi, “Ki phura anja akirani iti shaaran khightima nana arimarim givaghama.” A kamaghi nighinighava anaa ramuamiusua. A gumasi rako amisir avirar gin zava mee munamaŋga zava Iesusin shaarani usaira. ²⁹ Amigh anj shaarani usuiraghavira, anj njaanambatir arimarim phura rithugha gu. A nombira nombi oraegha ikaani, anj mbikarigh nom indera. ³⁰ A kamagha amuimira, Iesus uzuamira nombira nombi orasi a Got gumasir arimaria givaousua anja aniinsi gamgaan, anj mbikarigha thaesi a ikaani, nan gamgaan injaari. Mauthughura a ragha gumasi rako amisir garava mena azaaghi, “Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?” ³¹ Am mbingeema, anj suren gumasi ana ikaragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii garima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nii akuvagha iti. Kamagha amuisima nii thoghousua kamagha azaaghi, “Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?” ” ³² Mee kamagh Iesusim mbingivire itima Iesus non shaaran khisi gumagh ikaanmuisua ighaghira garagharui. ³³ A uruiavire itima, amighan khav anj mbatosi bighan khav ikeenga zava Iesusin khomani irighava, atitiingha inigha guisimbaanra anj mbatosi bighaan gun anj mbingeeghi. ³⁴ Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nan guiv, nii nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti. Kamagha amuisima niina arimarim giva. Nii navana aminndighan manjiri, niina arimariman khav nomthegh nii ramuighem phatighami.”

³⁵ Iesus amighan khavim mbingivire itima gumasir marsi Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir garir gumagh, Jairusin riphenani ikegha zee. Mee zegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, “Nii osimndighan fhighin gumagha raniinjva anja aghora thaghri. Nii guiva aremigha giva.” ³⁶ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus mem mbaraegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, “Nii atitiinj thaghri. Nii phura nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhi.” ³⁷ Anj gina arui gumasi anj phorugh manamiusuava amuima a men thiva, Pita ri Jon koma anj undooghan Jems, mera nigha mee zui. ³⁸ Mee guava Jairusi riphenan otuivigha Iesus gumasi rako amisiva arasima, mee bar azia niinjini ikhiva amui. ³⁹ A memiusua aven guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee thoghousua azia niinjini ikhiva amui? Guivan khava aremisi phati. Ana akui.” ⁴⁰ A kamagh mem mbingeema, mee anj riphovava akavari nori vinjeeghi, “Ee ikaani, a guisimbaanra aremi.” Gumasi rako amisi kamaghim mbingeema a bar mem mbatuegha guivani inaghaves ko inaghamuun nigha anj suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mera anj phorugha zui. A mee nigha mee guivan khum itira ananana aven zui. ⁴¹ Mee guegha a guivana afharimuuni usuragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Talita kum!” Akaman khavim mbiniinj kamagh iti, “Guivan sovange, ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavi!” ⁴² An anj mbingivire itima, guiv rikhavigha utughava arui. Anjo ombarir 12 pila. A rikhavigha utughava aruima, mee kamagh guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui. ⁴³ Mauthughura ana akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri.” A kamagh mem mbingiva aghaa thav anj raniinjmiusua mem mbingeeghi.

6

*Iesusini unjuuna andarsi mee anji iphirphirigha akiran anja ase
(Metiu 13.53-58 koma Luk 4.16-30)*

¹ Iesus khagh thaegha noni unjuun guavanandima anj suren gumasi anj phorugha zui. ² Thighira, avhughususani uthugho otosima a Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven guava, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisira avirara anja akaava oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Mee ringavan maghatigha

amuigha azaaghi, “Kha gumagh a managha akaar kharsi nii? A managh nighinisira aghuui nii? A ivira managh kha bisigha amuir gamgaan nii? ³ Ee ikaani, khara phura ripheniri injaarir gumagh. A Marian otar, a Jems ri Josev koma Judas ri Saimon, a mena aveennafhesra. Anni umbuaramisi en phorugha iti.” Kamagha amuisima mee rimbovira akaar anm mbingiva navira averir anga avhesi. ⁴ Mee avhesima, Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gotina akam nigha zii gumagh, a unuimbari igharisi tharsir zuima, mee anji izii ufhi. Anji unjuun ana andarsi, mee anji izii ufhi phati. Anji phorugha riphenani uvavire iti tharsi ivira anji izii ufhi phati.” ⁵ Kamagha amuisima a unjuun khavin non gamgaan khivasi phati. A phura afharin arimari iti gumasiri uvhovhera menga arisima, mena arimari giva. ⁶ Mee nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phatisima, kamagha amuigha a ringavan maghatigha amui.

Iesus non gamgaan khevima anj suren gumasi inderagha ana ikeenji phati

(Sapta 6.6–8.21)

Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila, injaarir menga aniingava mee amanda (Metiu 10.5-15 koma Luk 9.1-6)

Iesusi unuimbagha aruava gumasi rako amisir surea amui. ⁷ Iesus men surea amuava, mbisevisi gumasir 12 pilan diisima, mee anjiusua zesima, a mee akuvagha, mem mbingiva mee amandi. Gumaghan phunini noniinj nigh manjiri, mamagha amuigha gumaghan phunini noniinj nigha zui. A non gamgaan mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhaami. ⁸⁻⁹ Am mbingingiman khavin menga amuighava mee amandi, “Gee maani, bisi tharsi noriviusua anda nia thaghri. Gee uvighani utuma thav ko mbithar thav koma angiro ovisi nia thaghri. Gee nona angarir shaaria sharighiva, nomthege shaara thav nia thaghri. Gee nona ashathevi ifhisira usuiragh maani. ¹⁰ Gee kamagh ramuigh, maaniva unjuu thavin manjiti mee riphena thavin gee raniintima, gee riphenan khavire ikhii maaniva, manjangamiri uthughun gee unjuun khava thamiraghiri. ¹¹ Gee kamaghira ramu maani unjuu thavin manjitima, mee gena agharkuvigh gee nigh no riphenir manan agharkuvighiva, mee ivira gem mbingera akaava oraghan agharkuvightima, gee kamaghira ramu. Gee unjuun khava thaegh manjamiusua nona angaririm mbinisi aphoeghiva unjuun khava thaegh maani. Gee kamagh ramuighi, mee ganighi ikeengemi, mee othivhana aghuun genja amuisi phati.” ¹² A kamagh mem mbikemigha mee amandasima mee unuimbar guava Gotina akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Gee non navi ighighireghiri.” ¹³ Mee kamagh mem mbingiva, ivira gumasir avirari unduur maghatisi vathogha arimarir gumasira avirara mbiruer mena aphanighi java menga amuima, mee nom indera.

Herotim mbikemisi mee Jon gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritu (Metiu 14.1-12 ko Luk 3.19-20 koma Luk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Iesus bisira avirara amuisima anji izii otogha ikhevisima, gumasira avirara ana ikaani. Thighira kha anananga ativasir gumagh, Herot anm mbaraghi. Gumasir marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Jon gumasi uruer gumagha aremigha nomthegeha rikavi. Kamagha amuigha a kha bisigha amuir gamgaan iti.” ¹⁵ Igharis tharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A Elaija.” Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khara Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumasir mina amui.” ¹⁶ Mee akaar kharsi vinjeema, Herot andava araegha a ikaani, a fhomiram mbikemisi mee ufhuaragha Joni ufhira ritu. Kamagha amuisima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki fhomiram mbikemisima, mee gumaghan mav Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritusima, a nomthegeha rikavi.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Herot kamagha amuigha a ikaani, a fhomira noni undooghan Filivi otighin anja amuun Herodias ana nigha anja athi. Jon mighasigha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Herot, nii othivhan maghatigha amuava noni undoogha otighin anja amuun nigha anja athi." Jon kamaghim mbingeema, Herodias guisimbaanra nav anj siima, kamagha amuigha a Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua phuvira Herotim mbingeeghi. Am mbingeema, Herot Herodias vhusvhuisi moghin ramuan agharkuvighava, a non gumasir marsi vikemisima mee Jonini usuiragha ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot ikaani, Jon Gotin arimaghaniin inderasi gumaghara ano othevira aghuura amui. Kamagha amuisima Herot anja avhighavhiighava, ana nigha inderaghavira anj gari. Herot ivira Jonim mbingera akaava oraegha nighinisira avirara amuava, anja akaava oraghaousua vhusvhusi.

²¹ Herodias thighira Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuavi oto. Herot anji inaghamuun anm mbatesiri uthugho otosima, a kha uthughi nighnigha ishamani ikhiva amui. Herodias Jonim mbisoghomiri uthugh thighira oto. Herot ishaman khavi amuava, noni inaariri ikiir garir gumasiri ikii, rako nom mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasiri ikii, rako Galilin distrighini iti gumasiri ikii, a men diisima mee anj phorugh ramamiusua zee. ²² Mee zegha isham aphima Herodiasin guiv zava mee aphira ananan gugha mem mbinimani izi. A izima, Herotin phorugha zeghava aphir gumasi, mee anji ighiin ganigha guisimbaanra anji ighiin vhusvhusigha bar anji iphui. Mee bar anji iphuigha, mamagha amuigha Herot kamagh guivani ikamam mbingeeghi, "Nii mana bighan vhusvhusighiv, nana azaan. Ki ma bighan nii raniinga." ²³ A kamagh anm mbikemigha, akama ringirana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra niim mbingeeghi, nii bigha thavin vhusvhusighiva, nam mbikim. Ki garir bisi nii andar vhusvhusighiva, nii nam mbikimtima ki arighara anda biighiva, tharsir nii raniinga."

²⁴ Guivani ikaman khava akaman khavi oraegha, akiraseghe gua kamagh noni inaghamuum mbingeeghi, "Inaghamuun, ki theghan bighousua azaanti?" Mauthughura anji inaghamuun kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphanamiusua ana azaantima, an anja aphan nigh nira aniingiri."

²⁵ Guivan khava akaman khavi oraegha, uzuamira nomthegeha aven gugha kamagh Herotim mbingeeghi, "Nii thighira Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphan nigh ithaan thav ratigh nara aniingiri." ²⁶ Am mbingeema, Herot anm mbaraeghava anj nav bar anjo osemi. A ufhuaragha akama ringirana aghavagharam mbingeema anj phorugha aphir gumasi anm mbaraghi. Kamagha amuisima an anja azaansigha athoeghem thughatis phati. ²⁷ Herot anm mbaraghavire ikha, akamana aghavagharan nom mbizorughan gumagham mbikemigha ana amandasima a gua rivinan kirthighana aven gueghirigha Joni ufhirar ritu. ²⁸ A Joni ufhirar rithugha anja aphan nigha ithaan mavi athigha ana nigha zava guivan khavi aniinsima ana na nigha guava noni inaghamuunga aniinji.

²⁹ Gumughun Jonin suren gumasi anjo ovhevheenja akamam mbaraegha zava anj khum nigha gua ana umoghi athi.

*Iesus aghaer 5,000in gumasigha anindi
(Metiu 14.13-21 ko Luk 9.10-17 koma Jon 6.1-13)*

³⁰ Gumughun Iesusim mbisevisir gumasi nomthegeha zegha anja aghan nori akuvaghav iti. Mee aruava amuisi bisi rako, gumasir surea amuisira akaar gun Iesusim mbingeeghi. ³¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisira avirara memiusua za zuima, mee ramangamiri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee norira nan phorugh manjiva gumasi iti phatisira ananan manjiva ee thange avughusuami." ³² A kamagh mem mbingiva mee norira akem nigha gumasi iti phatisira ananan mavin zui.

³³ Mee zuima, gumasi rako amisira avirara men ganigha mee ikaani. Unjuimbari iti gumasi rako amisi bar meni ufhuaraghavira akhirsigha gua mee zuira ananan otuivi. ³⁴ Mee gua mbikeenj guegha Iesus gumasi rako amisir aviran garima, mee guisimbaanra bar avirekevi. A men garima, mee sivsiviir mina amui, mee gueenj khekhaenji phati, mee phura asasir mina arui. A kamagh bar meni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a bisira avirara men surea amui. ³⁵ Am mbinggivre itima, aro gevima anj suren gumasi anmiusua za kamagh anm mbinggeeghi, "Khara gumasi iti phatisira anan, aro gevi. ³⁶ Nii gumasi rako amisi amandaghti, mee maanji kha ananani itiri unjuimba rako aghangera itiri unjuimbar sovsegher manjiva mee ramamiusua nori vagha aghaeghu uvhuesami." ³⁷ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Gee nori aghae tharsir mee raniin." A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anm mbinggeeghi, "Ee memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesamira angiro ovisi anda 200ti utu. Ee anda nigh, maanji, memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesigh mee raniinmiusua, nii vhusvhuisi o?" ³⁸ Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti? Gee maanji gan." Am mbikemisi, mee gua ganigha kamagh anm mbinggeeghi, "Ee uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phuninira khari iti."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesus mem mbikemisi mee gumasi rako amisi vingeema, mee norira nori isigha izighinani iphina apiigha. Mee nori isiragha phosigha amuigha apiigha marsi 50 pilan amemeenj apiighi, marsi 100 pilan amemeenj apiigha gue. ⁴¹ Mee apiighav itima, Iesus uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phunini nighava, iphin ovheen garav Gotim mbinambagha uvisiri uthuua biighiusue. Iesus non suren gumasi vingeema, mee anda nia, gumasi rako amisi menja anindi. A ivira osirani phorugha biighiusuesima, mee anda nigha, menja anindi. ⁴² Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bar amegha, navi bar iziva. ⁴³ Men navi bar izivasima Iesusin suren gumasi, mee thaesira aghaero othevi nigha 12 pila akiragha aghuisima, anda bar iziva. ⁴⁴ Aghae amesi gumasir rimbomboni gua 5,000ini utu.

Iesus rimini iphini utuiva zui

(Metiu 14.22-36 koma Jon 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Gumasi rako amisi aghae amesima, Iesus kamagh non suren gumasira afhirigha kamaghiusue, "Gee akeman binighiva ufhuaragh Betsaidani unjuun muaanmogh maanji. Ki nombire ikhiva gumasi rako amisi amandaghtima mee nomthegh noni unjuimbar manjanja." ⁴⁶ A mee amandasi, mee guesima, a Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua oraghin guavanambo. ⁴⁷ Kha uthughun amin phirima, mena akem rimin thoonji itima, Iesus nombira ataanji iti. ⁴⁸ A ikhava non suren gumasir garima, gamiinna aghavaghar zava mena akemanji uvhaaghi. Mee aghosava amua injaaranii ikhiva amuava gamiin phorugha mee nori vathosi. Amini itiisuava amuima, Iesus rimini iphini utuiva memiusua zui. A gua menji indiragh manamiusuava amuima, ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ mauthughura mee anj garima, a rimini iphini utuiva zuima, mee kamaghi nighinisi, "Khara ti asaan thavti." Mee nighnighan khavi amuava, bar anj ganigha phuvira atitinga araaghi. Mee araema, a uzuamira kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Gee gamgaengiri, kira khara. Gee atitiin thaghri!" ⁵¹⁻⁵² A kamagh mem mbinggiva, mem mbathighin akemana aven gusima, gamiin phura rithugha gu. Iesus 5,000in gumasi uvisiri uthuur menja anijsi, mee anda amesima, mee bighan khavin ganigha, thange ikeenji bar phati. Men navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. Kamagha amuigha mee bisir kharsighi nighinighava guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁵³ Gumughun Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimin muaanmogh guegha, guava Genesaretini unjuun otuivigha, akemi ike. ⁵⁴ Mee akemi ikegha ataanj anandima, gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ana ikaani. ⁵⁵ Mee ana ikeenja, gumasi rako amisi Iesus itira ananam mbaraegha, akhirsigha ananan khavi aruava nona arimarir

gumasi nia mee akhuriigha ariigha mee nia Iesusiusua zii. ⁵⁶ Iesusi unjuimbari ikii rako unjuimbari undoosi rako uruariri unjuimba andar zui. A zuiri unjuimbar kharsi mee othivhan khavira amui, mee arimarir gumasi nigha zava unjuun thoonn anda arighava, anga aghora kamaghiusue, a men miratightima, arimari iti tharsi anj shaarana avaraniijn khiskhisami. Gumasi rako amisi anj shaaran khisi tharsi, mena arimari gevi.

7

Gotin othevi Judarir avaviro othevigha afhira (Metiu 15.1-9)

¹ Farisiijn gumasir marsi rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasir marsi, mee Jerusalemni ikegha, zeghirava, Iesusiusua zava ana akuva. ² Mee za ikha garima, Iesusin suren gumasir marsi mena avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikha afhari uruegha aghae aphi phati. Mee phura aghae aphi. ³ Farisiijn kharsi koma igharisi Judarir gumasi rako amisi bar, mee nona avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikhava, mee afhari uruava aphi. Mee phura aghae raman thughatis phati. ⁴ Mee ivira phoghin nigha ziir aghae, mee anda raman thughatis phati. Mee ufhuaragh anda urueghiva anda ramanga. Mee ivira nona avaviro othevir avirar marsi phorugha usuiragha khighavire iti. Mee phura aghae ishamigh rameghem thughatis phatighami. Mee ufhuaragh nom mbine rako ithaarigha, baghaa rako apiisira akosi, urueghiva mee aghae ishamanga. ⁵ Kamagha amuisi, Farisiijn rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee Iesusina azaaghi, "Manmagha amuigha niin suren gumasi ena avaviro othevir gin maaji afhari uruani iphirphirigha, phura aghae aphi?" ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee norira norir khorigha amuir gumasira. Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Aisaia, a guisimbaanra gee amuiro othevir gunim mbingiva kamagh osiri, 'Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nona akaa thoorir nani izii ufhi, men navi rako nighinisi bar isaghuni iti. ⁷ Mee gumasira akaar norir surea amua norir khorigha amua kamaghiusue, khara Gotina akam. Kamagha amuigha, mee nani izii guisimbaanra ana ufhi phati.' ⁸ Gee kamagha amua, Gotina akaa, gee anda thaegha, nona avaviro othevi, andari usuragha aghavaghari."

⁹ Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee kamaghiusue, gee othivhana aghuunga amua Gotin akaa thaegha nono othevir gin zui. Geno othevir kharsi bar maghatighi. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira kamaghim mbikemi, 'Gee noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava oraegh mena apheenji ikhiva, gumagha thava akaman maghatigha thav noni inaghaves ko inaghamuum mbikemighti, gee gumaghan khavim mbisueghtima ana aremighiri.' ¹¹ Gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumagha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akuruvaghaousua angiro ovisi rarighan nighiniighava gin a nomthegeha kamagha anijn mbingeeghi, "Angona akuruvaghaousua athisi angiro ovisi, anggo marikii. Kha anda nigh Got raniingami.'" ¹² Gee kamaghim mbingeema, gumaghan khav bigha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akurasi phati. ¹³ Gee kamagha amuava, nona avavi nisiro othevir gin gua, anda igharisi gumasigha anindi. Gee othevir kharsigha amua, Gotin othevia thaegha, nona avaviro othevi ufhuaraghavira anda arisi. Gee Gotina akamanga amuima a phura bighin maghi. Gee amuir bisir avirar marsi ivire iti."

Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiisir bisi, Iesus anda vinjeeghi (Metiu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Iesus nomthegeha nombina aghani iti gumasi rako amisir diisima, mee anmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar nam mbaraeghiva nana akaar kharsi, inderaghivira anda ikeenji. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bigha thava akirani ikeghiva gumaghan

navana aven meghirigh anj ramuighti, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem phati. Phati, gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anj ramuightima, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighemi.”

¹⁷ Iesus akaar kharsir gumasi rako amisira avirara mbikemigha, mee thaegha guava riphenana aven gusima, anj suren gumasi aghunamana akamam mbiniijn mbaanmiusua anja azaaghi. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Eei! Gee onanisire? Gee ivira akaman khav inderaghavira ana ikeensi phatisire? Gee bighan khav ikeensire? Aghaa thav guisimbaanra gumaghan navana aven meghirigh ikeghem thughatis phati. Anda anj navana aven meghirighiv, anji umuun meghirightima a gina andar avighemi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha aphir bigha thav akirani ikegh anja akamndoonniijn ko umuun meghirighiv, anji umu ramuightima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem thughatis phati.” Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, aghae bar Gotin arimaghaniijn bar indera. Oririvi phati. ²⁰ Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anda othevir maghatisi, anda anja amuima, anj navana avee Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati. ²¹ Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesira othevi khara, nighinisir maghatisi, gumasi rako amisi atamatam norir phorughava akui, bisi okeeghi, gumasi visosi anda arighiri, ²² pharaghamuui norir okeeghi, mbighiravira bisir vhusvhusi, igharisi gumasi menga asighasighaousua nighinisi, khoriro othevi, ameri phatisiro othevir maghatisi, bisivagha nav oseeghi, igharisi gumaghani iziira afharavasi, nombira nombi ufhi, onanisiro othevi, ²³ othevir maghatisir kharsi bar navana aveni ikegha akiran za, gumagha amuima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati.”

*Fonisiana anjanana amighan mav nighnighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti
(Metiu 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Iesus Genesareta thaegha Tairini unjuuni ikhivan anjanan gu. A gumasi rako amisi ana ikhaangamim mbaan anja agharkuvigha, mondugha guava riphenan mavina aven gugha mondusi phati. Mee bar ikaanji, a riphenana aveni iti. ²⁵ A riphenan khavini itima, utuman maghatigh aphasasir guivani inaghamuun, a Iesus zesir arori oraegha, uzuamira anmiusua zava anj anjariri iri. ²⁶ Amighan khav, anji inaghamuun Fonisiana anjanan anm mbate. A Sirian distrighini ikhivana aveni iti. A Grighiinna akamam mbingeeghi. A non guiva aphasasiri utuman maghatighan khavi avharaghaousua Iesusim mbingiva anja aghori. ²⁷ Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragh boorir aghae mee raniinti, mee ramanga. Othivhan maghatigh, ki boorir aghae nigh afhee vikinanga.”

²⁸ Am mbingeema amigh kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Ikhiv, Ki ikaanji, afhee ivira boorir akoghin apheenji iresir aghae vizuii api.”

²⁹ Am mbingeema Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Niim mbingingim indera. Kamagha amuisi nii nomtheugh no riphenan maanji. Utuman maghatighan khav niin guiva thaegha akiran zee.” ³⁰ Ana anm mbikemisima, a nomtheugh no riphenan gua garima, anj guiv nona akoghi irighav iti. Mauthughura an anj ganigha ikaanji, utuman maghatighan khav ana thaegha akiran gu.

Iesus gumaghani ukuaraniijn onanisi mavin akurasima a indera

³¹ Iesus rikhavigha Tairini unjuum mbirogha thaegha, guava Saidonini unjuun otogha guava, Dekapolisin distrighin otogha gua, Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri.

³² A gusima, gumasir marsi gumaghani ukuaraniijn onanisi mav nigha Iesusiusua zii. A iviram mbizi osemigha inderaghaviram mbinge phati. Mee zegha afharin anja righaousua Iesusi aghori. ³³ Am mbingeema Iesus gumaghan khav nigha gumasira avirara thaegha aniijn noniinja mbinginiijn gugha, a nona afharin gumaghani

ukuaraniinga athigha aniin asigharaffa, a maghira nona afharini ufheeniingi ipharigha anm mbizaan khii. ³⁴ Mauthughura Iesus iphino ovheen garav, gumaghan khaviusua nav biigha arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Efata!" Akaman khavim mbinin kamagh gu, "Ukuighirighiri!" ³⁵ Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, anni ukuarani ukuighiri. Mauthughura anm mbizi mbighivighighi. A inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi. ³⁶ Iesusa akamana aghavagharan bighan khavin gunim mbikiman mee righorigharui. A mee righorigharuisima mee nomthegha phuvira bighan khavin gunim mbingivire iti. ³⁷ Mee akaman khavim mbingeema, gumasi rako amisir kharsi anm mbaraegha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ana amuir bisi anda bar indera. A ukuari onanisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha orasi. Am, mbizeri osemisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi."

8

*Iesus aghaer 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anindi
(Metiu 15.32-39 koma Metiu 16.1-4)*

¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisir avirari igharis tharsi nori akuvaghav iti. Mee ramangamir aghae phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus non suren gumasir diisima mee anmiusua zima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ² "Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nan phorugh aron phunini ko mbikethavini itima, aghae mange othevisima mbitii mena azi, kamagha amuisima ki meni ukuarukuvi. ³ Gumasir marsi isaghuni ikegha zee. Kamagha amuisi ki mee amandaghtima mem mbitiir navira nori noni unjuimbar manjiva arimasi mengi ighutima mee iraami." ⁴ Am mbikemisima an suren gumasi anja akam ikara, "Ee gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavini iti. Ee managh membagha uvisiri uthuu nigh mee raniinti?" ⁵ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "7 pila."

⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus unuaghinara apiighousua gumasi rako amisi vikemisi mee apiigha. Mauthughura a 7 pila uvisiri uthuu nigha Gotim mbinambagha anda biighiusuegha, gumasi rako amisir aninmiusua non suren gumasigha aninjsima mee andar menja anindi. ⁷ Mee ivira osirir sovsegher move iti. A ivira andavhagha Gotim mbinambagha andar mee raniinmiusua non suren gumasi vingeeghi. ⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee amegha bar iziva. Gin an suren gumasi aghaero othevi mee thamiraesi tharsi, mee anda nigha 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghuisima, anda iziva. ⁹ Uthughun khavini itir gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni 4,000ina aghan gu. Mee amesima, a mee amandasi, mee noni unjuimbar gue. ¹⁰ Mee zuima, a non suren gumasir phorugha akeman binigha, Dalmanutana ananan gue.

¹¹ Mee guesima Farisiin zegha khoruo amuir azaansisir Iesusia amui. Gota aghavagharan anra raniinti, a non gamgaan bigha thavi ramuightima mee ganighi ikeengim mbikimanga, "Got guisimbaanra ana amanda." ¹² Mem mbikemisima a men khoruo amuir azaansisir kharsighi iphirphirigha ughurii usuegha, mem mbingeeghi, "Gee thighira khari iti gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bisigha amuir gamgaan khivaousua nana azaaghi? Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, Got kha bisigha amuir gamgaan othivha thavin gen khivagham thughathis phati." ¹³ A mem mbikemigha a mee thaegha nomthegha akemana anambogha, rimin muaanmogh gu.

*Farisiin rako Herotin iisin aghunamana akam
(Metiu 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Mee gua Iesusin suren gumasi uvisiri uthuur nighnigh onanigha gue. Mee uvighani utumani uvavira nisima a men phorugha akemani iti. ¹⁵ Thighira Iesusa

akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gan! Gee inderaghivira Farisiin iis ko Herotin iisiusua phorough inderaghavira ganiri.” ¹⁶ Iesus mem mbikemisima, mee kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, “Ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phatisima, kamagha amuisima an eem mbingeeghi.” ¹⁷ Mee norira nori vingeema, Iesus mem mbinginghi ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua kamaghiusue, ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phati? Eei, gee kha amui bisir garava anda ingaere? Gee thighari inderaghivira anda ikaantire? Gen navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. ¹⁸ Gee arimasi ikha, garir phatisire? Gee ukuari ikha, orasi phatisire? Gee bisir kharsighi nighinisi phatisire? ¹⁹ Gee, ki uvisiri uthuur 5 pila biighiusuegha gennga aniinsima, gee 5,000in gumasigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivagha, thaesiro othevi gee andar manmaghira akiragha aghui?” Mee kamagh ane ikara, “Ee 12 pila akiragh aghui.” ²⁰ A nomthegeha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ki uvisiri uthuur 7 pila biighiusuegha gennga aniinsima, gee 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivasi gee andaro othevir akirar manmaghira aghui?” Mee kamagha ana ikara, “Ee 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghui.” ²¹ Mee kamagh anm mbingeema, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gii, gee thighar bisi ikaantire.”

Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui

(Sapta 8.22–10.52)

Iesus Betsaidan gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mavin akurasi, ana arimaghaniin nom indera

²² Mee Betsaidan guesima, gumasir marsi gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mav nigha, Iesusiusua zii. Mee zegha afharin anra righaousuava Iesusi aghori. ²³ Mem mbikemisima Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi thavina afharimuuni usuragha, ana nigha unuua thaegha akiran gu. Aniin akiran gugha, Iesus gumaghan arimaghaniinghi ipharigha nona afharimuun anni iphia athigha kamagh anna azaaghi, “Nii bigha thavin gari?” ²⁴ Ana anm mbikemisima gumaghan khav khogha garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anre, ki garima, gumasi ther min garava arui.” ²⁵ Mauthughura Iesus nomthegeha nona afharimuun an arimaghaniin usuirasima, gumaghan arimaghaniin ukuighirisima, a nom inderaghivira bisir gari. ²⁶ A garima, Iesus ana amandagha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii nomtheghiva unjuun khavina aven manan thaghri. Nii nor riphenan maanjiri.”

Pita Iesusin gunim mbingeeghi

(Metiu 16.13-20 koma Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rikhavigha Sisariafilipaini unjuuna aghani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher zui. Mee gua a utuavin mena azaaghi, “Gumasi rako amisi thiinra nanga arisi?” ²⁸ Mee ana ikaragha, “Marsi kamaghiusue, nii Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh. Igharisi gumasi kamaghiusue, nii Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Elaija. Marsi kamaghiusue, nii fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav.” ²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Geegha? Gee thiinra nanga arisi?” A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Nii Krais, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.” ³⁰ An anm mbikemisima, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee nan gun gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri, ki thiinra.”

Iesus nono ovhevheegna akam koma nomtheghi rikavamir mbingingimanga amui

(Metiu 16.21-28 koma Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Iesus men surea amuava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumasir Otar barim mbizasiri ikii rako osimndisi nianga. Gumasira aphan, koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae

rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee anja agharkuvighi ana nigh igharisi mbuzorsir gumasir raniintima mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughun, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.” ³² Iesus kamagh nono ovhevheenja akama aghurigha mem mbingeema, Pita ana nigha mbikeenja gugha, anja atarava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii kamaghim mbikiman bar thaeghri.” ³³ A kamaghim mbingeema, Iesus oragha non suren gumasir garava, Pita avesa kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Satan, nii namiusua isagh muna maanji! Nii gumasir bisighi nighnigha, Gotin bisighi nighinisi phati.”

³⁴ Gumughun Iesus, gumasi rako amisir diiva ivira non suren gumasir diisima, mee anmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gumagha thav nan gin zaasa, a vhusvhuusi bisi gina amandagh non khani ighuue isaghuphughuva nan gin zii. ³⁵ Gumagha anamire ikaaousua nighinisi, anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh nanji nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukurava arui thav ana aremighima anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nianja. ³⁶ Gumagha thav unuaghinani iti bisi bar anda nighi, a gina aremighi, bisir kharsi manmaghira anja akuraghti? Bar phati. ³⁷ A uvhuesan manavin noni utum anmiusua an raniinti? Bar phati. ³⁸ Thighire itir gumasi rako amisi mee Gotin akirasegha othevir maghatisigha amui. Mena thijnra nani izii ko nana akaman gunim mbikiman anemsiightima, gin Gumasir Otari noni inaghavesini unuuni ikegh ziva ivira mena anemsiighemi. A enselir aghuuir phorugh Gotin anarana aven zighiraami.”

9

¹ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gee khaghi utuivighav iti tharsi, gena tharsi aremighem phatighami. Gee ikhivire ikhii gantima, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh, aghavagharan phorugh zighiraami.”

*Iesusim mbikarigh igharagha oto
(Metiu 17.1-13 koma Luk 9.28-36)*

² Uthusir 6 pila givasima, Iesus Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha oraghini ikhivan guavanambogha, mee norira anamoghi iti. Ana anamogh anm mbikarigh mena arimasi rifhaanji igharaghavo oto. ³ An shaarana anarana aghavagharan khav guisimbaanra ughurighava afho. Ughuran khav unuaghinan gumagha thavi uruesir bighani ughura thavin min gari phati. ⁴ Mauthughura mee garima Elaija ri Moses otogha Iesusin phorugha mee nori vingeeghi.* ⁵⁻⁶ Mee nori vingivire itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee bar atitiinga, Pita mbikimangamirim mbingigigha asagha phura kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ee bar inderaghivira amuigha khagh iti! Ee ambikhavan phunini ko mbikethav ramuanga. Niimiusua thav, Mosesiusua thav, Elaijagha thav.” ⁷ Mauthughura, gu usuiragha mee avarasima itijn mav guan thoon otogha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khara nano Otari, ki bar an vhusvhusi. Gee anara oraaghiri!” ⁸ Mauthughura uzuamira mee gara nomthegha gumagha thavin ganisi phati. Iesus nombira men phorugha iti.

⁹ Mee nomthegha oraghin zighirava Iesus mee ganisir bisir gun gumagha thavim mbikiman bar men thiva. Kamaghire ikhii maanji Gumasir Otari aremigh nomtheghi rikavighemi. ¹⁰ Mee ganisi bighan khav mere itima, mee ana aremigh nomtheghi rikavamira akamam mbiniin mbaanmiusua norira nori vingeeghi.

* **9:4** Moses ri Elaija bar fhomira aremisima, Iesus boghumira unuaghin khavin zee.

¹¹ Gumughun mee aṇṇa azaaghi, “Manmaghiusua Judariro othevi ikeenṣi gumasi kamaghiusue, Elaija ufhuaragh zeghtima, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh giṇ zaami?” ¹² Mem mbikemisima Iesus mena azaansigh ikara, “Guisimbaanra Elaija ufhuaragha zeghava bisia rikiri. Thoghousua fhomira Gotim mbigharani itiro osir kamagh iti, ‘Gumasir Otarim mbizasi nitima mee akiran aṇṇa aseghemi?’” ¹³ Ki gem mbingeeghi, Elaija zegha giva. Mee fhomira Gotina akama osira nori bisir kharsi aṇ ramuamiusua mbikemisi moghin, gumasi rako amisi mee non vhusvhusan min gua nono othevir aṇṇa amuigha giva.” *

*Iesusi utuman maghatigh aphasasir otar aṇṇa amuisima a nom indera
(Metiu 17.14-23 koma Luk 9.37-45)*

¹⁴ Mee za suren gumasir marsi mem mbatuivigha garima gumasi rako amisira avirara mee akuvasima Judariro othevi ikeenṣi gumasi men phorugha nori viṅgi nori vathosi. ¹⁵ Mee nori vatosima gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ringavan maghatigha amuigha uthughun aṇ raniṇmiusua akhisiigha zui. ¹⁶ Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua men phorugha gee nori vathosi?” ¹⁷ Gumaghan mav gumasi rako amisira aviran thoonni ikhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ki nono otar nigha niimiusua zee, utuman maghatigh aṇṇa aphasasima, am mbinge phati. ¹⁸ An aṇṇa amuiri uthughun, ana na ukurima a daaghira, phuvii aṇṇa akamndoonnim mbisevi, aṇṇa atari nori vitivima aṇm mbikirivasi. Ki utuman maghatigha avharaghavharaghaousua niin suren gumasira azarasi mee aṇṇa avharasi phati.”

¹⁹ Ana aṇm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Oio! Ki bara amira, thighira itir gumasi rako amisi nighinisia aghavagharisi phati. Ki fhomira gen phorugha itima, gee daasughun bigha thav ikeengiti? Ki mighasigh geno osimndisira nitire? Otari nigh namiusua zii.” ²⁰ A mem mbikemisima mee otar Iesusiusua ana nigha zee. Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusin garavira, maghira otara amuima a inisi. A unuaghinangi irigha uphoghuphogha phuvii aṇṇa akamndoonnim mbisevi.

²¹ Am mbisevima Iesus otarani inaghavesina azara, “A mana uthughuni utuman maghatigh aṇṇa aphasasir?” An aṇm mbikemisima, inaghaves kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A iririvare itima an aṇṇa aphasasir. ²² An aṇ ramuightima ana aremighaousua uthusira avirara ana ukurima ana arivi rako riphar gueghiri. Nii ena akuruvaghamir gamgaan ikhitima, nii eni ukuarukuvighiva ena akuraghiri.” ²³ An aṇm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii thoghousua kamaghiusue nii gamgaan ikhiva nana akura? Nii nighnighana aghavaghar ikhitima bisir kharsi bar othuihvami.” ²⁴ An aṇm mbikemisima otarani inaghaves uzuamira kamagh diigham mbingeeghi, “Ki nighnighana aghavaghar ikhava, ano othevi. Kamagha amuisima, nii nana akura!” ²⁵ Iesus garima gumasi rako amisi akirsiigha mena aghan zesima a utuman maghatigha athogha kamagh aṇm mbingeeghi, “Nii kha utuman maghatigh gumasigha amuima mee ukuari oṇandava mbinger phatisi thav. Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii, nii nomthegh aven maṇṇa thaghri!” ²⁶ Mauthughura utuman khavi oraegha mbighiravira ana ikuskusava akiran zesima otar gumaghan khuman min gari. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avirara kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana aremi.” ²⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus ana afharini usuiragha ana ufhesi a rikhavigha utu.

²⁸ Gumughun Iesus riphenana aven gugha non suren gumasir phorugha mee norire ikhav ikha, mee kamagh aṇṇa azaaghi, “Manmagha amuigha, ee utuman

* **9:13** Uthughun khavin Iesus Elaija zaami bighaanm mbingeeghi, guisimbaanra Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh am mbingeeghi. Nii ikaanmiusua, Metiu 17.12in gan. Joni ufhuaragha zava Iesus zaaousua aṇmiusua utuavia rikiri.

maghatighan khavi avharava avheenji?" ²⁹ Mem mbikemisima a kamagh mee ikara, "Kamagha amuiri unduur maghatisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva andagha avaraghti anda akiran zaami. Nomthegeha igharisi utuav thavi iti phati, utuavini uvavira."

³⁰⁻³¹ Mee ananan khava thaegha Galilin distrighin otogha zui. Mee gua Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui. Bighan khaanmiusua Iesus mee itira anan gumagha thav ikhaan a iphirphiri. Mee guava, a kamagh men phorugham mbingeeghi, "Mee Gumasir Otar nighiva gumasira afhari ratighiva, gumughun mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighiva, gumughuni uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomthegehi rikavighemi." ³² A mem mbikemisima mee am mbinginggi ikeenji phatigha, kamagha amuigha mee anja azaansighana atitiinji.

Thiinjre Ikhiv

(Metiu 18.1-5 koma Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Mee Kaperneamin zegha riphenana aveni ikha Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee utuavin thaegham mbingi nori vathosi?" ³⁴ Mee utuavin nori vathogha nori vingi kamaghiusue, "Thiinjre ikhiv?" Kamagha amuisi mee inimire iti. ³⁵ Gumughun Iesus apheraghav ikhava mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Thiinj ufhuaragh ikaaousua, a gini ikhiva gumasi bar meni injaaran gumagh ikhiri." ³⁶ Mauthughura Iesus otaran sovange nigha men thoon ana rafhasi a utughavi itima, a nona agharaniin ana umuigha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ³⁷ "Gumagha thav nangi nighinisi moghin kha otaran sovangen min garir thav nigh ana akuraghami, a kamagh na nigha nana akuruvasi. Nii thiinjra nana akuruvasi, nii nara amui phati. Nii na amandasi gumagh ivira anja amui."

Thiinj ena aphananga amui phati, a enav

(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Jon kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ee garima gumaghan mav unduur maghatisi niini iziin anda vathosi. Ee ikaani, a ena mav phati, ee anj thevi." ³⁹ Gumughun Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anj thivan thaghri. Gumagha thav nani iziin gamgaan bisi ramuva, kha uthusir ana akaar maghatisir na ramuighem thughatis phati. ⁴⁰ Thiinj ena aphananga amui phati a enav. ⁴¹ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gee Kraisina andarsi. Krais a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima thiinjra nani iziin rimin gee raniingemi, a guisimbaanra noni uvhues nianga."

Othevir maghatisi nighnighana aghavaghara afharavasi

(Metiu 18.6-9 koma Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Otaran kha thav nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikithi, nii thiinjra anja amuightima ano othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighemi. Niim mbingue phatisir arivan maniva bari uvhuesan maghatigh nighemi. Mee akimani ikhiv niini ufhirara afhaghiva onaram mbikinightima nii aremighemi. Kamagh indera. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamagha amuisi niina afharimuu nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii afharimuuni uvavire ikhiv, a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niina afharimuuni ivire ikhiva nii ramuightima niim mbingue phatisir arivani unjuun manjanga. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Niini usua thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii usuani uvavire ikhiva, mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niini usuani ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbingue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. ⁴⁷ Niina arimagha thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima ana sii. Kamagh indera, nii arimaghani uvavire ikhiva Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanga. Niina arimaghaniin ivire ikithi

Got nii nighiva mbunñue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. ⁴⁸ Ananan khav aphisiri unusi mem mbikarisi aphitharsi gevi phati. Mem mbikarisir sir ariv ivira mbunñue phati.

⁴⁹ Gumasi Gotina aphuraphurir aghaera aninñmiusua amaaghasighan aghaegha arigha arivan anda utuava anda nigha, Goti anindi. Amaaghasigh arivani utuir aghaegha amuima anda Gotin arimaghaniinñ indera. Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh mee utueghtima mee utuivigha aghavagharighiv osimndisi otuivtima mee Gotin arimaghaniinñ inderaghami. ⁵⁰ Amaaghasigh a indera, a nono ovheera thaeghti, nii manmagh an ramuightima a nomthegeh ovheerighti? Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh gen navana aveni ikhitima gee nava aminñdighani ikhii."

10

Pharaghamuui noria thamirasi

(Metiu 19.1-12 koma Luk 16.18)

¹ Iesusi unuun khava thaegha guava, Judian distrighin guava Jordani rimin muaanmogho oto. Ana otosima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nomthegeha zava, ana akuvasima, a mighasigha amui moghira men surea amui.

² A men surea amuima, Farisiinñ marsi zava anñ koruamua kamagh anña azaaghi, "Nii eem mbikim, eno othiv manmaghim mbinñgeeghi? Gumagh nona amuunñ athamiraghamiro othivhan khav inderasi, o phati?" ³ A mena azaansigh ikaragha kamagh mena azaaghi, "Moses othivhan manav ramuamiusua gem mbikemi?" ⁴ A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anñ mbinñgeeghi, "Moses, gumagha thav amuunñ athamiraghaousua managhamuunñniinñ noniinñ thamiraghamirim mbinñgharan ofhighaanñ osirigha amigha amandaghaousua, an eem mbikemi." ⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gen navia aghavaghari, kamagh amuisima Moses gemiusua othivhan khav osiri." ⁶ Bar fhomira Got unuaghinan khav ko bisi bar andagha amuavira gumasi rako amisigha amui. ⁷ Kamagha amuisima, gumagh noni inaghaves ko inaghamuunñ thaeghiva, a nona amuunñ phorugh aninñ noniinñ phorughami. ⁸ Aninñ nerin ofhighani uvavire ikaami. Aninñ nom gumaghan phunini phati. Aninñ nerin ofhighani uvavire ikaami. ⁹ Kamagh amuisima Got bighan phuniniinggu ufthuraghtima, gumagha thav ania biighem thughatis phati."

¹⁰ Gumughun mee nomthegeha riphenana aven guava, Iesusin suren gumasi bighan khaviusua anña azaaghi. ¹¹ A mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinñgeeghi, "Gumagha thav nona amuunñ thaegh igharisira amighani ikhiva, a ivira nona amuunñga asighasigha pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui. ¹² Amigha thav non mana thaegh igharisi gumaghani ikhiva, a ivira pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui."

Iesus boorir akua

(Metiu 19.13-15 koma Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Gumasi rako amisi boorir sovseghe nigha Iesusiusua zii. A nona afharimuun meni iphi rarighaousua mee zima, anñ suren gumasi menña avhesava men thevi. ¹⁴ Mee menña avhesima, Iesus men ganigha nava osemigha, a kamagh mem mbinñgeeghi, "Nii thiinñra Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aveni ikaaousua, boorir sovseghe kharsir mini ikhii. Kamagha amuisima boorir sovseghe thaeghtima, mee namiusua zii. Men thiva thaghri. ¹⁵ Ki guisimbaanñra gem mbinñgeeghi, boorir sovseghe mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun ganan vhusvhusi. Gumagh a boorir sovseghe min nomba amevi thav a inighinighemi. A Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manñanga. Gumagh nomba amevagham phatighami a kha uthughuna aven maanñgham phati." ¹⁶ A kamagh mem mbikemigha, boori

uvhaghuvhagha mee nia mee umusi. Ana afharini uvhaghuvhagha meni iphia arighava, inderaghivira mee ramuamiusua Gotim mbingeeghi.

*Bisira avirare itir gumagh
(Metiu 19.16-30 koma Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Iesus rikhavigha zuima, gumaghan mav akhighavtigha zava, Iesusim mbiniman noni itivinia riphirigha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumaghana aghuun, ki manmagh ramuighiva mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niiti?" ¹⁸ An anm mbikemisima Iesus ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii manmaghiusua gumaghana aghuun nanga arisi? Gumaghana aghuun thav iti phati. Got nombira aghuun maghi. ¹⁹ Nii Got Mosesi aniinsiro othiv ikaani, 'Nii gumagham mbisueghti ana arima thaghri, nii pharaghamuui norir okeero othivha ramua thaghri, nii igharisi gumaghan bisi okima thaghri, nii bisir khorira amuan thaghri, nii nombiigha bisi niamiusua gumasir khorira amuan thaghri, nii noni inaghaves ko inaghamuunna apheenii ikhiva aniinm mbizeva aragh.'" ²⁰ Am mbikemisima ana na ikaragha kamagham mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ki fhomira iririvare ikhava othevir kharsigha amua za thighira ikha khari iti." ²¹ Mauthughura Iesus gumaghan khavin garava, an vhusvhusigha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii bighani uvavira nii thighira an ramuangami. Nii itir bisi tharsi bar anda amandaghiva angiro ovisi nighiva, bisi phatisi gumasi raniingiva nan gin zii. Gumughun nii Gotini unjuun bisir aghuura nanga." ²² An anm mbikemisima gumaghan khava akaman khavi oraegha, an khom mbisiini. A ikaani, a guisimbaanra bisira avirare itir gumagh. A kamaghin oraegha an nava osemisi a gu.

²³ Gumughun Iesusin arimaghaniin non suren gumasigha aruava, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannanga!" ²⁴ An suren gumasi anja akaar kharsiva oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuisima, Iesus nomthegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nan boori, gumagh Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannanga." ²⁵ Kamel thav, shaari isaeri usuun thoonna aven manamiusua injaarani ikhiva ramuighiva aven mannanga. Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannanga!" ²⁶ A mem mbingeema, mee guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuava nighinisir aviragha amuava norira nori vingeeghi, "Kamagh ramuightima, thiinra mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun khav niiti?" ²⁷ Mauthughura Iesus men gara kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gumagh nona aghavagharan a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh Gotina aghavagharani uthughiva a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nanga. Got kha bisi bar andagha amuira aghavaghar iti."

²⁸ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii gan, ee non bisi bar anda thaegha, niin gin zee." ²⁹ An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gumagh nangi nighnigha nana aka-mana aghuun ukunamiusua, a no riphen, o nona aveenafhesi, o noni umbuaramisi, o noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun, o non boori, o nono ombaria thaeghiva nan gin zii." ³⁰ Gumaghan khav thighira unuaghinan khavin Got guisimbaanra bisi a ufhuaragha iti tharsi bar andagha afhiragh an raniingami. A riphenira avirira ko aveenafhesi rako umbuaramisi ko inaghamuui koma boorira avirara, ivira ombarira avirara an raniingami. Mee Gotina akamana aghuun gin zuima gumasir marsi zava mera afharavasi. Gumughun zaamiri uthugh, Got a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun an an raniingami. ³¹ Thighira kha uthughuni ufhuaraghivira iti gumasi, mee gini ikhitima, gini iti gumasi, mee ufhuaragh ikaami."

Iesus nono ovhevheerñi utughim mbikemisi moghin, a nomthegeha anm mbingeeghi (Metiu 20.17-19 koma Luk 18.31-34)

³² Mee Jerusalem guavanangava Iesusi ufhuarasima, an suren gumasi an gin guava nighinisira avirara amui, men phorugha zuir gumasi rako amisi atitiin. Iesus nomthegeha nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila nigha mem mbininiin gughava, anm mbatuivamir bisir gun mem mbingeeghi. ³³ A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee oraa. Ee Jerusalem unuuni ikhivan guavanandi. Gumughun gumagha thav Gumasir Otari nighiva, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii raniinva, mee osimndisir anra aninva ana arimaangamira akaar rikirami. Gumughun mee ana nighiv igharisir kantrin gumasira afhari ratighami. ³⁴ Mee rimbovira akaar anm mbikimiva, angi iphariva, ana fhasaroghiv, anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Ana aremighi, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi."

Jems ri Joni iziini ikhiv niamiusua vhusvhusi (Metiu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Sebedin otaraniin, Jems ri Jon, Iesusiusua zava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, anga bighan mavin vhusvhusi. Nii angagha an ramuamiusua anga niina azaaghi." ³⁶ Aniin anm mbikemisima, Iesus kamagh aninna azaaghi, "Ki manmagh angona akuruvaghti?" ³⁷ Aniin ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii bisigha ativasir gumaghani ikhiva otoghiva, anga ramuighi, angana thav niin guvin aghara raperaghtima thav niini ikina aghara raperaghiri."

³⁸ Aniin anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ango azaansisir bighan khav, anga anm mbiniin ikeensi phatigha, anga anmiusua nana azaaghi. Ango ti ki niangaminim mbizasi ivira anga anda niangamira aghavaghar iti? O anga ti ki thoonn maangamiro osimndisi ivira andar thoonn maangamira aghavaghar iti?"

³⁹ Ana aninm mbikemisima, anin ana ikara, "Anre, anga aghavaghar iti."

Mauthughura Iesus kamagh aninm mbingeeghi, "Guisimbaanra, anga ki niangaminim mbizasi ivira anga anda niangami. Ki thoonn maangamiro osimndisi tharsi anga ivirama andar thoonn manjanga. ⁴⁰ Anga nan guvin aghar ko ikina aghara raphighaousuava azaere, khara nan bighin phati. Ananir kharsi Gotin bisira. A kha ananir raphighemir gumasi, a mee ikeenga, memiusua ananir kharsigha amui."

⁴¹ Jems ri Jon bighan khavin Iesusim mbingeema, 10 pilan suren gumasiri igharis tharsi anm mbaraegha, bighan khaviusua Jems ri Joninga avhesi. ⁴² Mee avhesima, Iesus men diigha, mee akuvagha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee ikaani, igharisir kantrin ativasir tharsi gangaan ikhevigha phum menga aghora menga amuima, mee bar mena apheenñi iti. Men gumasira aphani nona akaava oraghaousua phuvira mena afhiraghivirasi. ⁴³ Othevir kharsi gen thoonni ikaan thughatis phati. Gumaghan manav gen thoonni ikhivani ikaaousua, a injaaran gumaghan mini ikhii. ⁴⁴ Gumaghan manav geni ufhuaragh manamiusua, a bar geni injaaran gumaghan khinan mini ikhii. ⁴⁵ Gumasir Otari gumasi rako amisi anmiusua inaraousua a zesi phati. Phati, a gumasi rako amisiviusua inaraousua zee. A gumasi rako amisira aviraraousua aremigh nom mengu uvhuesigh mee niamiusua zee."

Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mavia amuisi a indera (Metiu 20.29-34 koma Luk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerikon guegha, gumasi rako amisira avirara men phorugha unuun khava thaegha zui. Mauthughura arimaghaniin mbizesi gumaghan mav, anni izii Bartimeus Timeusin otar, a utuavim mbikeen apharaghav ikhava bisiviusua azaaghi. ⁴⁷ Ano orasima Nasaretin gumagh Iesus ivira za zuima a dii kamaghiusue, "Iesus Devitin avav, nani ukuarukuvi!" ⁴⁸ Am

mbinjeema gumasi rako amisira avirara diman anj thivagha inimire ikhaaousuava anj mbinjeeghi. Mem mbinjeema am mbighiravira diivire iti, "Devitin avav nani ukuarukuvi!" ⁴⁹ Mauthughura Iesusi utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Anj diigha." A mem mbikemisima mee arimaghaniinj mbizesi gumaghan diigha kamaghiusue, "Nii gamgaengiri. Iesus niin deeghi. Nii rikavigh maanji." ⁵⁰ An anj mbinjeema a nona akirani iti shaari usuegga ana ukunigha uzuamira rikhavigha Iesusiusua zee. ⁵¹ Mauthughura Iesus anja azaaghi, "Ki niimiusua theeghina ramuamiusua nii vhusvhusi?" An anja azarasima arimaghaniinj mbizesi gumagh kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ki ganamiusua vhusvhusi." ⁵² An anj mbinjeema Iesus kamagh anj mbinjeeghi, "Nii maanji. Nii nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini itima, a niingga amuisi nii nom indera." A maghira nomthegeha gari. Mauthughura a Iesusin gini utuavin zui.

Iesusa aremigha nomthegeha rikavi

11

(Sapta 11--16)

Iesus ativasir gumaghan min Jerusalemin zui

(Metiu 21.1-11 ko Luk 19.28-40 koma Jon 12.12-19)

¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemina aghan gua Betfage ko Betanina aghan Olivino oraghin oto. Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumaghan phunini amanga, ² kamagh anijm mbinjeeghi, "Ango munagh itiri unjuun maanji, gantima donkini ikaman mav, mee ana ikhesima, a iti. Gumagha thavi uthugh thavin anga apheraghava aruisi phati. Ango ani umbueen afhirighiva anji usuiragh khagh zii. ³ Thav angona azaanjm mbikimanga, 'Ango thoghousua donkia fhiri?' Ango kamagh anj mbinjeema, 'Ikhiv injaar anji iti. Anji injaar givaghti a nomthegeha ana amandaghti a zaami.' " ⁴ Ana anijm mbikemisima anij gua garima, donki mee riphenani itimana akamaniinja akirani utuavin ana ike. Mauthughura anij ana fhirima, ⁵ gumasir marsi utuivighav ikha anijna azaaghi, "Ango thoghousua donkini umbueen afhiri?" ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus anijm mbikemisi moghin anijm mena akam ikara. Mauthughura gumasi anijm mbinaminaan athisima anij zui. ⁷ Anij donki nigha Iesusiusua zeghava nona akirani itir shaaraniinj usuegga donkini iphia athi. Anij shaaraniinj athisima Iesus anji iphi apha. ⁸ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avirara nona akirani itir shaari usuava utuavina anda ughuari. Marsi uruan therisosa righorigha anda arisi. ⁹ Ufhuaragha zui tharsi rako gin zui tharsi mee diiva arava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Inighinighiri! Got inderaghavira Iesusia amuigha giva. Ee Gotini izii ufhiri! Gumaghan khav Ikhivani izii koma aghavagharan zii. ¹⁰ Ena avav Devit fhomira engga ativasi moghin gumaghan khav thighira mamaghira engga ativami. Kamagha amuisi Got inderaghavira Iesusi ramutima a engga ativami. Inighinighiri! Gotini unjuuni iti bisi bar anji izii ufhiri!"

¹¹ Gumughun Iesus Jerusalemina aven gugha guava Goti riphenam mbiroghin gu. A gugha bisir garava andara asaviusui. Amin phiraousuava amuima a non suren gumasir phorugha mee Betanin zee.

Iesus baan fhigin khan thiva

(Metiu 21.18-19)

¹² Amiritusi Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha Betania thaegha zuima, Iesusim mbiti anja azi. ¹³ A isaghun garima fhigin khan mavina afharire iti. Mauthughura ana aghangera maanji ikhaanmiusua ana aghae iti, o phati. Khara fhisir thee beeri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima a guava ovigha thavin ganisi phati, afharir kinira anji iti. ¹⁴ Mauthughura a kamagh khan khavim mbinjeeghi, "Thav

gin niino ovigha thava rameghem thughathigham phatighami." An anjm mbikemisi, anjn suren gumasi oraghi.

Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin guava gumasi asisi amandi tharsi mem mbatosi (Metiu 21.12-17 ko Luk 19.45-48 koma Jon 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemin otuivigha, Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua gumasi asisi amanga andaghi uvhuesi tharsi mem mbatosi. Ana angiro ovisi nori ikarvasi gumasir akosi rako ukurasir buniinmba amandi tharsir ambirembii, anda ufhava anda asiaghiusue. ¹⁶ A bisi amanga anda niagha arui tharsi vingiva Goti riphenam mbiroghina aven zii manan men thiva. ¹⁷ A men surea amuava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Mbingimingir kharsi Gotim mbigharano osirani iti, o phati? 'Na riphenani injaaram mbiniin kamaghin, kha unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphen.' Gee okeer gumasi mondira ananan min anga amui."

¹⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar anjn surem mbingimingiva oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Kamagha amuisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi Iesusin atitiingha, mee anjm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua maghira utuaviviusua urui. ¹⁹ Aro gevima Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha mee Jerusalemini unjuuni ikhiva thaegha akiran zii.

Fhighin khim mbisiinji (Metiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Amiritusi rimaanra Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha gua garima fhighin khan bii iviram mbisiinji. ²¹ Pita nindigha Iesusim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, nii gan, nii booghuma asighasighaousuam mbikemisi fhighin ki, am mbisiinji!" ²² Iesus anjm mbingingim ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhii. ²³ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhiva oragh thavim mbikim, 'Got nii kha oraghini usuiragh ana ufhegh onarao ukuni.' Nii khamaghim mbikemightima, a nombi ufhegh onarao ukunighemi. A non navana aven nighnighan phunini phatighiva, nighnighana aghavaghar ikiim mbikimtima kha bighaan otoghomi. ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima ki gem mbingeeghi, gee bigha thav niamiusua nighnighana aghavaghar ikiim mbikimanga, 'Got anan eera aniingemi.' Kamaghin Got anan geera aniingemi.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nii uthughiva Gotin phorughum mbikimiva osimndigh thiinji iti, nii anjo othivhan maghatigh gina amandaghti, kamaghin niini Inaghavesini Ikhiv, noni unjuuni iti thav, a ivira niino othevir maghatisi gina amaanga." *

Judarir gumasira aphanI Iesusina azaaghi nii manmaghira iziin khav nii (Metiu 21.23-27 ko Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha gua Jerusalemin otogha Iesus Gotin riphenam mbiroghina avena aruima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanI anmiusua zee. ²⁸ Mee zegha Iesusina azaaghi, "Nii manmaghira kha izii nigha kha bisigha amui? Thiinra kha iziini ikhivan niingha aniinji?"

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikara, "Ki ivira azaansighan mavin gee ramuamiusua gee inderaghivira nani ingarigha ramuightima, ki gem mbikimanga, thiinra kha bisi ramuangamiri iziini ikhivan nanga aniinji. ³⁰ Jonini uruur khara Gotin bighin, o gumaghan bighin? Nam mbikim!"

* **11:25-26** Ikeenji gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingimano othivhan mav ivira vesin khavina aveni iti. Mbingingiman khavira khara, "Gee gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi, gee amuisiro othevir maghatisi gina amaana agharkuvightima geni Inaghaves, kha noni unjuuni itir Inaghaves, a ivira geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami."

³¹ Mauthughura mee norira nori vikemigha kamaghiusue, “Ee kamaghim mbikimanga, ‘Anni uruur Gotin zee.’ A nomthegeh kamagh eem mbikimanga, ‘Gee manmagha amuigha nighnighana aghavaghar Jon ramuani iphirphiri?’” ³² Eem mbikimanga, ‘Anni uruur gumaghan zee.’ ” Kha akam ivira thughatis phati. Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee ikaani, Jon a guisimbaanra Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, kamagha amuisi mee kha gumasi rako amisir atitiini. ³³ Mauthughura mee Iesusina azaansigh ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee ikeens phati.” Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Kamaghira, ki noni izii nisiri utuavin, gun gem mbikemighem phatighami.”

12

*Uainir mighin garir gumasir maghatisir aghunamana akam
(Metiu 21.33-46 koma Luk 20.9-19)*

¹ Iesus aghunambara akaar Judarir gumasira aphanim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan mav uainir mighi opharigha an rivina aghui. Uainiro ovisi mighimighamiri ithaangi ukuighava maghira a riphenanga amui. Mee kha riphenani iphini ikhiva uainir mighin ganangami. Gumughun a uainir migh nigha uainir mighin ganangamir gumasir marsi mennga aniini. Mee gini uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi nomthegeha ana ikaraghami. Gumughun a igharagha isaghun gu. ² Gumughuni uainiro ovisi ukuaramiri uthugho otosi, uainir mighin guav injaaran gumaghan mava amandasi a uainiro ovisi tharsi niamiusua uainir mighin garir gumasiviusua gu. ³ Ana otosima, mee anni usuiragha, anm mbisuegha ana amandasi ana afharira nomthee. ⁴ Gumughun guav injaaran gumaghan igharisi thav amandasima, mee anm mbisogha anja aphana biigha amemerano othevir anga amui. ⁵ Gumughun guav nomthegham mbikethava amandasima, mee anm mbisuesi ana aremi. Gumughun a ivira igharis marsi samira amaanji. Marsi mee phura mem mbisoghi, marsi mee mem mbisuesi mee ariighire. ⁶ Gumughun bar ambuunav iti ana ana amaanmiusua, anno otaran khavira, a bar an vhusvhusi. A bar men gin ana amangava kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Mee nano otaran khavina akamam mbaraeghiva inderagh an ramuangami.’ Mauthughura ana na amandasi a gu. ⁷ Thighira uainir mighin garir gumasi kamagh nori vingeeghi, ‘Kha otar kha uainir mighin guava amendaghti. Aria, ee nori nigh anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughuni uainir mighin khav, ee norira an gueen ameenngemi.’ ⁸ Mauthughura mee anni usuiragha anm mbisuesima ana aremisi, mee ana nigha uainir mighin akiran ana ukuni.

⁹ Thighira uainir mighin guav manmagh ramuti? A ziva uainir mighin garir gumasir kharsi visueghtima mee arimighireghemi. Gumughun a uainir migh nighiva igharis tharsi raniinga.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Gee Gotim mbigharano osiran khavin ganis, o phati?

‘Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi angi iphirphirigha anm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anga amuisi a rephenangi isaghuphusir akimangi ighesima gumasi rako amisi an ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui.’ ”

¹² Thighira mee ikaani anja aghunamana akaman mennga asi, kamagha amuisima mee anni usuiragh ana niamiusua utuaviviusua urui. Mee anni usuighaousua gumasi rako amisir atitiinga, ana thaegha gue.

*Gumasi rako amisi angiro ovisir Sisar aniingami, o phatighami?
(Metiu 22.15-22 koma Luk 20.20-26)*

¹³ Gumughun Judarir gumasira apani ko Farisiin marsi koma Herotin gina arui tharsi mee, mee amandasi, mee Iesusiusua zee. Mee Iesusim mbingingiro othivha thavin ganigh anni usuiraghousua. ¹⁴ Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin

gumagh, ee ikaani, nii mighasigha guisimbaanram mbingiva, mbingingiri uvarsira gumasi rako amisi bar menja anindi. Gumasi iziiri iti tharsi o gumasir khini, nii akamani uvavira mem mbingiva guisimbaanra Gotin othevir men surea amui. Ee Gotin othivhan gin maniva, gavmanina angiro ovisi Sisar raniingami o phatighami? Ee uvhuesami, o uvhuesam phatighami?"

¹⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus men khori ikeenja kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua nan khorigha amui? Akimano ovigha thav namiusua ana nigh ziiti ki an gananga." ¹⁶ Am mbingeema mee akimano ovigh anmiusua ana nigha zesi a mena azaaghi, "Thiinni injeendaghani izii khara?" A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh Iesus ikara, "Sisarini injeendagh." ¹⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Kamaghira, gee Sisin bisi Sisar raniinva, Gotin bisi nigh, Got raniin." Mauthughura mee anji ingarighan ringavan maghatigha amui.

*Sadiusiijn marsi, gumagha aremigh nom rikavamir bisi vagha Iesusina azaaghi
(Metiu 22.23-33 koma Luk 20.27-40)*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sadiusiijn, mee kamagh nighinisi, gumagha aremigh nomtheghi rikavighem thughatis phati. Kamagha amuigha mee Iesusina azaansighaousua zee. Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, Moses fhomira kamagh emiusua osiri, gumagha aremigh nona amuun thaeghiva boori phatightima ana afhoghumasir mavin amuunno osiinni ikhiva anmiusua boorir nianga. ²⁰⁻²¹ Uthughun mavin 7 pila afhoghumasi iti. Avenafhes amuunni ikha boorir phatigha aremisima, nom undooghan ang inesi thav anji ikha boori phatighava ivira aremi. Gumughum mbikethav kamaghirama amui. ²² Gumughun 7 pila afhoghumasir kharsi bar mee anji ikha, boori tharsi nisi phatigha ariighire. Gumughun ambuun, amigh ivira aremi. ²³ Afhoghumasir 7 pila anji ike. Kamagha amuisi a nomtheghi rikavamiri uthugh, a thiinna amuunra?"

²⁴ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gee Gotim mbigharano osir ko Gotin gangaan ikeensi phati, kamagh gee iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi. ²⁵ Arighireghemi tharsi rikavamiri uthughun, gumasi amuiri ikaami thughatis phati, ivira mee amisi nigh gumasi rariighem phatighami. Mee enselir min Gotini unuuni ikaami.

²⁶ Arighires tharsi nomtheghi rikavamir bisiviusua, gee Mosesim mbigharana aven sisi khan niaghagh gee an ganisi, o phati? Niaghaghan khavin, Got kamagh Mosesim mbikemi, 'Ki Abraham, ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got.' ²⁷ Got gumasir niro ofhisir arighiri tharsi, men Got phati, a gumasiri unduura anamire iti tharsir Got. Gee bari iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi."

*Gotini ufhuaragha zuiro othiv
(Metiu 22.34-40 koma Luk 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Iesus Sadiusiijn phorugha mee nori vatosima Judariro othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav za mem mbarasi. Ano orasima Iesus ikarvaghana aghuun menja aniinsima, a Iesusina azaaghi, "Gotin othivhan manavira marsi bar andagha afhiragha, ufhuaragha zui?" ²⁹ Am mbingeema Iesus ana ikara, "Othivhan bari ikhiivara khara, 'Israeliina, gee oragh. Eni Ikhiv a en Got. A nombira eni Ikhiv. ³⁰ Gen non navira averi rako noni unduu rako non nighinisi rako gangaan ivira an vhusvhusighiri.' ³¹ Angi inesiro othiv khara, 'Nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri.' Nom othivha thav kaniijn mini ikhevigha aniinga afhirasi phati."

³² Mauthughura kha gumagh kamagh Iesus ikara, "Nii guisimbaanram mbingi kamaghiusue, Got nombira, thav nom iti phati. ³³ Ee non navira averi rako, non nighinisi rako non gangaan Ikhivan vhusvhusighiri. Mamaghira nii nombin

vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri. Ee kha othivhaniin gin maanjitima, mee phurama aphuraphurir aghaer bisi rako arivan bar sisira aghaer bisira aphuraphuri tharsi andagha afhiraghami.”

³⁴ Iesus orasima a inderaghaviram mbikemisi, Iesus anm mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh nii anni isaghuni iti phati.” Mauthughura thighira mee nomthegeha azaansigha thavin nomthegeha Iesus ramuan atitiinji.

Iesus, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghaousua gumasi rako amisira azaaghi

(Metiu 22.41-46 ko Metiu 23.1-36 ko Luk 11.37-54 koma Luk 20.41-47)

³⁵ Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gumasi rako amisir surea amuava, mena azaaghi, “Manmagha amuisi Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagha, a Devitin avav? ³⁶ Devit nombi, Gotini Utum nighnighan khavin anja anijisi, a kamaghim mbikemi,

‘Got kamagha nani Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

“Nii khagh nana agharan guvin rapheragh,

mamaghira ikhitima ki niina aphanir gumasi rikambuuntima

mee niina apheenji ikaami.” ’

³⁷ Devit nombi ‘Ikhivan’ gumaghaan khavi athi. Manmagha amuigha gumaghaan khav nomthegeha Devitin avav?” Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara anm mbingimingiv oraegha bari iphui.

³⁸ Iesus gumasi rako amisir surea amua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasiviusua ganighiri. Mee shaariri uruaria sharigh rarutima gumasi rako amisi mee bisi amanga andaghi uvhuesira ananani iziriri ikiir mee raniinmiusua, mee bar vhusvhusi. ³⁹ Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir ambirambir aghuira niva, ishari ikiiri uthugh mee ananiri iziiri iti tharsi niamiusua bar vhusvhusi. ⁴⁰ Mee pha arighresi amisir ozirir khoru amua men riphenir bisi nia, kamaghiusue ee indera. Mee, gumasi meni iziiri ufhaaousua, kamagha amuigha mee Gotin phorugham mbingerim mbingimingiri uruarigha amui. Kamagha amuir gumasi, meni uvhuesan maghatigh gumasi othevir maghatisigha amui tharsiri uvhues bar anja afhiraghami.”

Mana aremisira amigh akimano ovighan phunanginira ithaanga athi

(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Iesus guava angiro ovisi arisi ithaanna aghan apheraghav ikhava gumasi rako amisir avirar garima mee nona angiro ovisi nigha Gotin riphenana angiro ovisi arisi ithaann anda arisi. Gumasi rako amisi angiro ovisira avirare iti tharsi angiro ovisira avirara arisi. ⁴² Mauthughura mana aremisira amighano osiin bisi phatigha zava akimano ovighan phunanginiin athi, aniin akimano ovighani urughani uvavira an min gu. ⁴³ Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumasir diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi mana aremisiro osiinna amighan khav bisi phatigha akimano ovighan sovan phunangini angiro ovisi arisiri ithaanga athisi anja akimano ovighan phunangini gumasiri igharis tharsi arisira angigha afhira. ⁴⁴ Mee nona angiro ovisir aviraghi ithiripiinga angiro ovisiri uvhovhera anijji. Amighan khav nona ambirambiin maghatighan mira akimano ovighan ambuunani athigha a nomthegeha aghaeghi uvhuesamira angiro ovisi phati.”

13

Iesus kamaghiusue, Goti riphen gin maghatiighemi

(Metiu 24.1-2 koma Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Iesus Goti riphenam mbirogha thaegha akiran zima, anj suren gumaghan mav am mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh! Nii gan, khara anjir bar ikiira, mee andar Goti riphenani injarisima, anj gangan bar indera! Goti riphen ko riphenir sovseghe anj mbiroghini iti tharsi, anda bar riphenir ringirir aghuura!” ² Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagha ana ikara, “Nii ripheniri ikiir kharsir gari? Anda bar maghatiighemi. Gumughuna anjir kharsi, gumasi bar anda uphueghtima anda barbar daangi ireghemi. Thav thavini iphini ikeghem phatighami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, osimndisira avirara gino otuivami
(Metiu 24.3-14 koma Luk 21.7-19)*

³ Iesus Olivino oraghini iphin, Goti riphen khoman anja aghuagha apheraghav itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon ri Andru mee norire ikhava anja azaaghi, ⁴ “Eem mbikimiva, ripheni maghatiighemir bighaan, a mana uthughun otuivti? Othivhan manavi ufhuaragh otuivtima, ee ikeengim mbikimanga bisir kharsi otuivamiri uthugha aghangera zee?”

⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee noriviusua inderaghivira gan, gumagha thav zii gen khorir amuan thaghri. ⁶ Gumasira avirara nani iziin zii, mbikimanga, ‘Ki Krais, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.’ Kha gumagh gumasi rako amisir avirar khori ramuanga.

⁷ Uthughun khavin gee aghangera itir asaghuuri ikiir niniiva oraghiva, isaghuni iti mbizorsiri ikiira akaava oraghami. Kha uthughun gee ringavan maghatigha ramuan thaghiri. Othevir kharsi otuivightima, unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighar zaami. ⁸ Kantrin mavini iti tharsi rikavigh igharisir kantriri iti tharsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Kha uthughun ativasir gumaghan mavina andarsi rikavigh igharisir ativasir gumaghana andarsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Anjanir tharsi aghae bar phatightima, gumasi rako amisi vitiire ikaami. Mbikimikisi ivira igharisi unjuimbar otuivami. Kha bisi, amighi ufhuaraghivira otaasa mbizagh nighiva gumughun ano otara otaami, osimndisir kharsi ivira kamaghira otuivami osimndisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira otuivtima unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighari.

⁹ Gee inderaghivira norira noriviusua gan. Gen gumasi tharsi gee nighi unjuimbar garir gumasir raniinga. Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir gem mbisoghomi. Gee nani iziini utuivisi tharsi, gee gavmanin gumasiri ikiir arimasi rifhaanji uthughiva, ki amuisi bisi, gee andar gun mem mbikemighemi. ¹⁰ Gumasi tharsi ufhuaragh manji Gotina akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi kha unjuimbari itir akaa uvhaghuvhagha andav vikimiri. Gumughun kha unuaghin givami. ¹¹ Gumasi tharsi mana uthughun geni usuiragh gee nigh osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan manjitima, gee ufhuaraghim mbikimiusua nighinisir aviri nia thaghri. Nii mbikimiusua, Got nighinisir nira anijti nii mbize vikimanga. Khara nii nombiram mbinge phati, Gotini Utum mbingeeghi. ¹² Afhoghumasi norira nori nigh aphanir gumasir anijntima mee mem mbisoghti mee arimighireghemi. Inasi non boori ivira kamaghira andara amuanga. Boori noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava athoghiva arimangamiro othevir mee ramuighti, mee arimighireghemi. ¹³ Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi bar nani iziisua navan maghatighan geni ikaami. Thiinra uthugha aghavagharigh maanji ana aremighemiri uthugho otoghtima Got ikirana aghuun gin anja anijngami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, bighan bar maghatighara otoghomi
(Metiu 24.15-28 koma Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee gantima Got bari iphirphirisi bigh an riphenani ikaami. Khara a ikhaam phatighamira anjan. A ikithi, Got no riphena thaeghemi. Nii thiinra osiiran khavin ganigh, inderaghavira

nighinighiva ana ikeengiri. Got bari iphirphirisi bighan khav, uthughun khavin otoghtima Judian distrighina aveni iti tharsi mee uzuamira ari orasira anaengiri. ¹⁵ Thav riphenan akirani ikeghiva nomthegeha aven maanji non bigha thav nia thaghiri. ¹⁶ Thav mighini ikhivani ikeghiva nomthegeha riphenan maanji nona akiran sarir shaar nia thaghiri. ¹⁷ Naviri itira amisi rako boori otee aphiri inaghamuui mevisi. Uthusir kharsi zaami, mee bar maghatiighemi! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Uthusir kharsi zaami, anda osimndisiri ikiiri uthusi. Got unuaghin ko ovheea amuisi uthughun za thighira, kamagha amuisiro osimndigha thav kamagha otosi phati. Uthugh thav nomthegeha kamagh otoghom phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimtima osimndisiri ikiir kharsi amoghini uthughun otuiva thaghiri. ²⁰ Ikhiv nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi norighi nighnigha, uthughun maghatighan khavini uthusir marsia righoris anda muanj othevi. A ti andar righoris phatisi gumasi rako amisi bar arighireghagi.

²¹ Zaamiri uthugh, thav gem mbikimanga, 'Gee gan, Kraisira khara! A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghara,' o, 'Gee gan, Kraisira muna!' Ana akamam mbaraghan thaghri! ²² Gumasi tharsi ziva gen khori ramu kamaghiusuami, 'Kira, Got gumasi rako amisi nom mee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh,' o 'Ki Gotina akam nigha ziir gumaghan mav.' Maghira mee non gamgaan khivamir bisiri ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuiro othevi ramuti anda otuivami. Mee kamagh vhusvhusi, mee gumasi rako amisir khorira amutima mee onanighemi. Mee aghavaghar ikhiva, ivira Got nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi, mee ivira men khori ramuamiusua. ²³ Ki gino otuivamir bisi bar andar gun gem mbikemi. Kamagha amuisi gee inderaghavira noriviusua ganiri."

Iesus kamaghiusue, Gumasir Otar gin zaami
(Metiu 24.29-31 koma Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiri ikiir kharsiri uthugh givaghtima, gin zaamiri uthughun bisir kharsi otuivami. Aro ginginighemi. Ikini isiragham phatighami. ²⁵ Mbikovi ovheen asighireghemi. Ovheeni itir bisira aghavaghari, usuaghusuaghava, nona anania thamiraeghemi. ²⁶ Uthughun khavin gumasi ganti Gumasir Otar aghavagharani ikhiv ko anjarani ikhiva samira guan thoonn zaami. ²⁷ A non enseli amandaghti mee maanji ovhee ko unuaghinano othevi bar andar maniva Gotim mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi mee akuvigh anmiusua zaami."

Iesus kamaghiusue, gee fhighin khan gan ikeengemi
(Metiu 24.32-35 koma Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin khan anguu nomtheghim mbikovtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, amoghini uthugha aghangera zee. Gee fhighin khan gan nighinisi nianza. ²⁹ Kamaghira gee bisir kharsir ganti anda otuivtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, Gumasir Otar a nom zaamiri uthugha aghangera zee. A itimana akamaniinji uthughav iti. ³⁰ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavini iti gumasi rako amisir kharsi ikhivire ikithima bisir kharsi bar otuivami. ³¹ Ovheen ko unuaghin givaghami, nam mbingimngi givagham phatighami."

Iesus kamaghiusue, a nom zaamiri uthugh thav a ikeensi phati
(Metiu 24.36-44)

³² Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Thav ikeensi phati, uthughun manavira ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi otuivti. Gotini unuuni itir enseli ko Gotin Otari ivira ikeensi phati. Afhesini Ikhiv nombire ikaanji.

³³ Gee uthughun khavin zaamiri uthughi ikeensi phati. Gee inderaghavira noriviusua gani ikhi. ³⁴ Kha uthughun gumaghan mav igharagha zui moghin. A

no riphena thaegha guava no riphen nigha noni injaarir gumasir afhari arighava riphenani injaaria righorava menja anindi. A itimana akamaniinini itir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, nii inderaghivira gan. ³⁵ Riphenan guav zaamiri uthugh gee ana ikeenji phati, a bongara zaami, o rimaannarighan zaami, o utuari afhuti a zaami, o amini itiraghti a zaami, o? Kamagha amuisima gee inderaghivira ganiri. ³⁶ Phatightima, a uzuamira otogh gen ganti, gee rakuvire ikaami. ³⁷ Ki gem mbingger bisir kharsi, ki gumasi rako amisi bar mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee inderaghivira ganiri!'

14

Gumasir arura aphanu Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua mbingimangia rikiri (Metiu 26.1-5 ko Luk 22.1-2 koma Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthugh koma Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ikhivani uthughun phuninira ikhavire iti. Kha uthughun Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, momoonno othivha thavin Iesusini usuiragh anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuaviviusua urui. ² Mee kamagh nori vingeeeghi, "Ee ishamani uthughun anji usuighem thughatis phati. Ee ramuightima ishamani iti gumasi rako amisi mbizorughani ikhiva thavin ee ramuighemi."

Amighan mavim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuen Iesusina aphanan giye (Metiu 26.6-13 koma Jon 12.1-8)

³ Iesus Betanini unuuni ikhava mamburan arimarim itir gumagh Saimon riphenana aven aghaana akoghina aphava apheraghav iti. Ana aphava apheraghav itima, amighan mavim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuen mav nigha zii. Ana akimana aghuunna amuisi mbisivani iti. Anji uvhues bari iphini iti. Amighan khavim mburuen khav nigha Iesusiusua zegha mburuenm mbisiva bigha mburuen Iesusina aphanan giye. ⁴ Ma uthughuni iti tharsi mee navi siava kamagh nori vingivire iti, "Theghousua kha mburuen mbughuna aghuun zui thav amighan khavi iphasava anga amui? ⁵ An ana amandaghiva angiro ovisira avirara nighaghi. Anji uvhues ombarani uvavirani uvhues anga afhira. Gumughun ana angiro ovisi phatisi tharsira akuruvaghami." Mauthughura mee phuvira anga avhesi. ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana thaghi. Gee thoghousua osimndighan anga anindi? Ana thaghi! Ano othivhana aghuun nanga amui. ⁷ Bisi phatisi tharsi mighasigh gen phorugh ikaami. Gee mana uthughun mena akuruvagham nighnigh ziiti gee mena akuruvaghami. Ki mighasigh gen phorugh ikhan thughatis phati. ⁸ Ki aremighatima ana ramuangamir bighaan, ana anaanga amui. A ufhuaraghim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuen nam mbikarigh aghevightima mee gin na umoghi rarighami. ⁹ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, mee unuaghinan khavina ananan manavin Gotina akamana aghuun ukuniva amighan khava amuisiro othiv ivira anm mbikimiva anaangi nighinighivire ikaami."

Judas Iskariot Iesus nigh Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua akamana aghavaghara rikiri (Metiu 26.14-16 koma Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iskariot a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan gumagham mav. A Iesus nighiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua memiusua gu. ¹¹ Mauthughura mee anja akaman khavi oraegha bar phuvure inighinighava, angiro ovisi anja niimiusua akamana aghavaghara rikiri. Thighira anji usuiragh mera aninmiusua utuaviviusua urui.

Iesus non suren gumasir phorughava aphi

(Metiu 26.17-25 ko Luk 22.7-14 ko Luk 22.21-23 koma Jon 13.21-30)

¹² Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiri uthugho otosima Judarir gumasi mee othivhan khav iti. Mee ufhuaragha Israelir Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthugh ang'i nighinighiva sivsivini ikamam mbisuegh ana nighiv Got raniinva anm mbinambaghiv ana nigh maaniva anara amanga. Thighira Iesusin suren gumasi anja azaaghi, "Ee ananan manavin maanji, nii Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughuni ishama ramuamiusua, ee bisia rikir ti?" ¹³ Mem mbikemisima a non suren gumaghan phunini amanga kamagha aninm mbingeeghi, "Ango unjuuni ikhivan manjitima gumagha thavi rimim mbinangi uphugh zii angom mbatoghti, ang'o an' gin maanji. ¹⁴ Ana aven zui riphen ang'o an' maniva an' guavim mbikimiri, 'Fhigin gumagh kamagha azaaghi, "Ki non suren gumasir phorugh Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughi nighnigh ishamanga amuira anan mana?" ' ¹⁵ Ango anm mbikimti a iphin riphenana aveni itira anananani ikhivana angon khivaghani. Ananan khav bisi bar ikha emiusuavira gari. Uthughun khavin gee ananan khav ee noriviusua bisi bar andar rikirighiri." ¹⁶ Mauthughura an' suren gumaghaniin mee thaegha unjuuni ikhivana aven guava garima bisi am mbikemisi moghira gusi, anin maghira Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughusua aghae rako bisia rikiri.

¹⁷ Ma unguarthughura Iesus nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar phorugha guava otuivi. ¹⁸ Mee anja aghan akoghin apiighav ikha aphava, Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gena thav na nighiva nana aphananga amuir gumasi tharsira afharimuu ratighami, a ivira nan phorugha ikhava aphi." ¹⁹ Mee anja akamam mbaraegha, navi bar osemi. Mee bari uvhaghuvhagha anja azaansigha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Kighee, kira ti?" ²⁰ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee 12 pila gena thavira. Ma gumagh nan phorugh uvighani utumani ithaanji uvavira raghumu thav. ²¹ Gumasir Otar, Gotim mbigharim mbikemisir moghira, ana aremighemi. Gumagh, Gumasir Otar nigha aphanir gumasira afhari athisi khav! A bar maghatiighemi! Inaghamuun anm mbatesi phatighav khasi, a inderaghaghi!"

Iesus uvisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa non suren gumasigha aninji
(Metiu 26.26-30 ko Luk 22.15-20 koma 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha apha ikhava, a uvighani utuman mav nigha Gotim mbinambagha ana biigha, ana nigha non suren gumasigha aninja, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khara nan neerinofhigh. Gee ana nigh ana rami." ²³ Mauthughura a uainiro ovisiri imboori aphiri ithaan nigha Gotim mbinambagha menga aninji, mee uvhaghuvhagha norir guri. ²⁴ Mee uainiro ovisiri imboori aphima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khara nan njan. Ki gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousua ana asighiusuami. Ki kamagh ramuighi Got kha akama ringirana aghavaghar ikeghemi. ²⁵ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, Ki nomthegeha uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi rameghem phatighami, kamaghire ikhi maanji Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otoghomi. Kha uthughun, ki uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa ramanga."

²⁶ Mauthughura mee Gotini izii ufhirim mbitighan mavia amuigha rikhavigha Olivino oraghin zee.

Iesus kamaghiusue, Pita ginim mbikimanga, a Iesusi ikeenji phati

(Metiu 26.31-35 ko Luk 22.31-34 koma Jon 13.36-38)

²⁷ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vinjgeeghi, "Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, 'Ki sivsiviir garir gumagh anm mbisueghtima sivsvii atamatamira areghemi.' Kamagha amuisi gee bar, nani itir nighnighana aghavaghar givaghtima, gee na thaeghiva areghemi. ²⁸ Ki gem mbinjgeeghi, ki aremigh nomtheghi rikavigh geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manjanja." ²⁹ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Mee bar nii thaeghtima kira phatighami." ³⁰ An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra niim mbinjgeeghi, thighira rimaan khavin nii nombi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin niim mbikimanga, 'Ki ana ikeenji phati.' Maghira utuar gina afhuvan buaannin ramuanga." ³¹ An anm mbikemisima Pita akamana aghavaghara amua kamaghiusue, "Ki niin phorugha aremighaousuava arimanga, ki kamaghim mbikemighem phatighami. Bar phatighami!" Mauthughura suren gumasi bar kamaghira anm mbinjgeeghi.

Iesus Getsemanin mighin Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi
(Metiu 26.36-46 koma Luk 22.39-46)

³² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha olivir ther mighin zee. Ma mighini izii Getsemani. Mee an zegha, Iesus kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee khaghraphighiv ikithi ki Gotin phorughum mbikimanga." ³³ Mauthughura a Pita, ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha gu. Thighira atitiin phuvira anja anandima, a bar osemigha, ³⁴ kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Nan navana avee, osimndigh ana itheragha gueghiri. Ki aremighaousuava amui. Gee khaghi ikhiva, inderaghivira gan." ³⁵ Mauthughura a muar sivagha gugha, non khoma moghira unuaghinangi irigha kamagh Gotin phorugham mbingi kamaghiusue, utuavini igharis thav ikhitima nii uthughun maghatighan khav nam mbathighin ana nii. ³⁶ A kamagh Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi, "Giifheve, nani inaghaves, bigha thav bar niino osemisi phati. Kamagh amuisi mbizaghin khav, nii nam mbathighin ana nii. Nii nan vhusvhusan gin manja thaghiri. Nii non vhusvhusan min, nii ramu."

³⁷ Mauthughura a nomthegeha non suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethavina aghan zegha garima mee aku. Mee akuima a kamagh Pita mbinjgeeghi, "Saimon, nii akuire? Nii thange nan phorugh ikegh ganiva uthughuno othivhaanni ikeghem phatightire?" ³⁸ Gee inderaghivira ganiva, Gotin phorughum mbikimti osimndigha thav gee ramughtima gee ireghem phatighami. Ki ikaani, gen navira averi vhusvhusi, mbikarisia aghavagharisi phati. Kamagha amuisi pharphari genja amui."

³⁹ Mauthughura a nomthegeha gugha ufhuaragha Gotin phorugham mbikemisi moghira nomthegeha an phorugham mbinjgeeghi. ⁴⁰ Gumughun a nomthegeha non suren gumasiviusua za gari, mee akuavire iti. Pharphari phuvira menja amui. Mauthughura a menja aghurasi, mee anm mbikimangamira akaagha asa.

⁴¹ Mauthughura a uthughum mbikethavin gugha Gotin phorugham mbikemigha nomthegeha za mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee avughusuava akuavire itire? Othivhan khava taghi! Uthugho oto. Gee gan, Gumasir Otar mee ana nighiva othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira afharira arighaousua zii. ⁴² Gee rikavighiva! Ee manjanja! Gee gan. Na nigh aphanir gumasir raniingamir thavira, a muna zii!"

Judas Iesus nigha anja aphanir gumasira afhari athi
(Metiu 26.47-56 ko Luk 22.47-53 koma Jon 18.3-12)

⁴³ Iesus Pita, ri Jems ko Jonim mbingivire itima, Judas, anm mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan mav oto. Avirani ikhiv an phorughum mbisoghomirim mbizorsir akosi rako ifhani nigha Iesusiusua zii. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphan, mee mee amaenji, mee zii. ⁴⁴ Iesus nigh mena fharira rigaousua amuir gumaghi

ufhuaragha kamaghiusue, “Ki othivhan khavin gen khivaghani. Ki inñisamir gumagh, a Iesusira. Gee ani usuiragh, inderaghivira anñ ganiva, ana nigh maanji.”

⁴⁵ Mauthughura Judas Iesusiusua zavire ikha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh!” Judas anñi inñisi. ⁴⁶ Maghira gumasi zava Iesus agharir anga ariigha, mbighiravira anñi usaira.

⁴⁷ Mauthughura Iesusina aghani iti gumaghan mav nom mbizorughana akos asigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphananiri injaaran gumaghani ukuara ritusi anñi ukuar ritughiri. ⁴⁸ Maghira Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki okeer gumagh phati. Gee thoghousua nani usuighaousua mbizorsira akosi rako ifhani nia zii? ⁴⁹ Ki mighasigha gen phorugha ikha, Gotin riphenam mbiroghina aven surea amui. Gee nani usuighani iphirphiri. Gotim mbigharano osirim mbikemisi moghira gee kamagh nanga amui.” ⁵⁰ Mauthughura Iesusin suren gumasi bar ana thaeghava are.

Gumaghani ikaman mav ara gu

⁵¹ Gumaghani ikaman mav bigha thav arusi phati, am mbisasini ughura akirani iti thav ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Mauthughura Iesusina aphan anñi usuirasima, ⁵² a nona akirani itirim mbisasini ughuran khava thaegha imungamara ara gu.

Judairo osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi Iesusin phorugham mbingeeghi (Metiu 26.57-68 ko Luk 22.54-55 ko Luk 22.63-71 ko Jon 18.13-14 koma Jon 18.19-24)

⁵³ Iesusina aphan ana nigha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphaniviusua gu. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii, rako Judarir gumasira aphan, rako Judairo othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee bar za nori akuvaghav iti. ⁵⁴ Mauthughura Pita thighiññ muanñ anga athigha Iesusin gin guava bar gua Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphanan riphenan rivinana aven gughava a ganganir gumasir phorugha apheraghav ikha arivan fheeghi.

⁵⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judairo osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi bar Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua akaman mena akuruvaghaousua uruiava, avheenji. ⁵⁶ Gumasira avirara khorigha amuirim mbingimingir Iesusia amuisi, mem mbingimingi uvhorsira zui phati. ⁵⁷ Marsi rikhavigha khorigha amuira akaman khavin anñ mbingeeghi, ⁵⁸ “Ee orasima, a kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi inarisi Goti riphenan khav ki ana riphirighiva, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavira igharis thavini inarighemi. Ki inarighemi thav gumasi anñi inarighem phatighami.’ ” ⁵⁹ Mbingingir kharsi ivira guisimbaanra uvhorsira zui phati.

⁶⁰ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphan rikhavigha men thoonñi utugha Iesusina azaaghi, “Nii akama thav ikarvaghani iphirphirisire? Mee niingha asira akaman khav, a guisimbaanra, o?” ⁶¹ Mauthughura Iesus inimire ikha mem mbingingima thav ikarasi phati.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphan nomthegha anña azaaghi, “Nii Krais, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh? Gumasi rako amisi kha Gotini izii ufhi, nii ano Otarara me?” ⁶² An anñ mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anñ mbingeeghi, “Ki anño Otarara. Gumughun nii ganti, Gumasir Otar kha gamgaanñ iti Gotin guvin aghara apheraghiva ovheenji ughura sam zaami.” ⁶³ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphan non shaara biighava azaaghi, “Ee theghousua nomthegh gumasi tharsir phorugh diigh ti mee ziva akaar anga asi ti? Marikii! ⁶⁴ Gee nori anñ mbarasi, am mbingingir maghatisir Gotini iziira afharavasi. Gee manmagh nighinisi?” Mauthughura mee barbar akaman anga asa, kamaghiusue ana aremighemi.

⁶⁵ Mauthughura marsi anji iphari. Mee anja arimaghaniin avaragha, mee nona afharir anm mbisogha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Niim mbikim. Thiinra niim mbisosi?” Mauthughura ganganir gumasi ana nighava anm mbisoghavire iti.

Pita kamaghiusue, “Ki Iesusi ikeenji phati”

(Metiu 26.69-75 ko Luk 22.56-62 ko Jon 18.15-18 koma Jon 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Uthughun khavira Pita riphena rivinam mbininiin itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasira aphanani inaarana amighan mav zii. ⁶⁷ A zava Pitan garima ana arivan fheema, a rikirav anj gara, kamaghi mbingeeghi, “Ni gumaghan khav ni ivira Iesusin phorugha ike. A Nasaretiin gumagh mav.” ⁶⁸ An anm mbikemisima a nombin guaragha kamaghiusue, “Ki niim mbinge bighan mav ikeenji phati.” Mauthughura rivinani itimani ikhivana akamaniinno otoghiva akiran manamiusuava amuima maghira utuar afhui. ⁶⁹ Gumughuni inaarana amighan khav khagh anj garavira utuivighav itir gumasi rako amisi nomthegeha mem mbingeeghi, “Muna mena mavira.” ⁷⁰ A mem mbikemisima a nomthegeha nombin guaragha muan gin, anja aghani utuivighav itir gumasi Pita mbingeeghi, “Ni Galilin distrighin gumagh, kamagha amuisima guisimbaanra ni mena mavira.” ⁷¹ Maghira Pita mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ki guisimbaanram mbingeeghi. Ki khorira amughtima Got nanga asighasiighemi.” A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ki gem mbinge gumaghan khav ikeenji phati.” ⁷² A kamaghi mbingivire itima utuar nomthegeha afhui. Maghira Pita Iesus anm mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, “Ni ufhuaraghi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavim mbikimanga, ‘Ki Iesusi ikeenji phati.’ Maghira utuar gini uthughun phuninin afhuighemi.” Pita anaangi nighinighava ara gua bar phuvira azii.

15

Mee Iesus nigha Pailatusua gu

(Metiu 27.1-2 ko Metiu 27.11-14 ko Luk 23.1-5 koma Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Amiritusi rimaanra, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanani, ko Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasiri igharis tharsi ivira, mee nighnighan mavi oto. Mee Iesusina afhari ikeghe ana akua guava Pailati aninji. ² Mee Pailati aninjsima, Pailat anja azaaghi, “Ni Judarigha ativasir gumagh, o?” An anja azarasima Iesus ana ikaragha kamaghi mbingeeghi, “Anre, ni inderaghiviram mbingeeghi.” ³ An anm mbikemisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii bisira avirara anm mbingiva akaar anga asi. ⁴ Mauthughura Pailat nomthegeha anja azaaghi, “Ni mbingingir kharsi ikaravaghami, o phati? Ni orasi, mee bisira avirara ni mbingiva andar ninga asi.” ⁵ An anja azarasima Iesus bar anm mbinge phatisi, Pailat ringavan maghatigha amui.

Pailat khani ighuuvan Iesusa guusua mbingeeghi

(Metiu 27.15-26 ko Luk 23.13-25 koma Jon 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pailata amuiro othiv kamaghin, ombari bar ishamani ikhivan khavini uthugh, mee Pailatin mbikimtima a rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav, men vhusvhusan ana thaeghti, a mananga. ⁷ Gumaghan mav, anji izii Barabas, a gavmanin gumasir phorugham mbisosi tharsi men phorugha rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee bighan khaviusua rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee gavmanin phorugha nori visogha gumaghan mava aremi. ⁸ Thighira gumasi rako amisi Pailat itira ananan guavanambogha rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav mee vhusvhuisi thava thamiraghaousua Pailatina azaaghi. Khara Pailat mighasigha othivhan khavia amui. ⁹ Mee anja azarasima, Pailat mena azaaghi, “Ki Judarigha ativasir gumagha thaeghiva gemiusua

ana amaanmiusua, gee vhusvhuisi o?" ¹⁰ Pailat ikaani, "Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii Iesusa amuir bisivagha navi osemigha, ana nigha nana afhari athi." ¹¹ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii vikemisi gumasi rako amisir navi rikavisima mee Pailatim mbikemightima a Iesusin thivaghiva, Barabasa thaeghtima a memiusua zaami. ¹² Mem mbikemisima Pailat azaaghi, "Gee Judarigha ativasir gumagh arisi thav, ki manmaghira an ramuti?" ¹³ A mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana nigh khani ighuuvan ana gura!" ¹⁴ Mauthughura Pailat mena azaaghi, "Manmaghiusua? Ano othivhan maghatighan manavia amui?" A mem mbikemisima mee barim mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, "Khani ighuuvan ana gura!" ¹⁵ A mee ramuightima men navi inderaghaousua, Pailat Barabasa thaghi. Am mbizorsir gumasi mbikemisi mee umbuer Iesusa afhasoroegha, Pailat khani ighuuvan ana guusua menga anijni.

*Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus riphovi
(Metiu 27:27-31 koma Jon 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha gavmanin riphenani ikhivam mbiroghina aven gueghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men diisima mee za nori akuvaghav iti. ¹⁷ Mee uphighi rutusir shaaran aghivani uruuran mavin an sharagha rikhonini amaenja rikirigha anja aphanan shara. ¹⁸ Mee maghira an diiva an mbingeeghi, "Judarigha ativasir gumagh, nira ativasir thav!" ¹⁹ Mauthughura mee aghorin anja aphanam mbisogha, ivira angi ipharavire iti. Mee khoru amua noni itevira akuriri iphini ira, mee guisimbaanra anji izii ufhi moghira amui. ²⁰ Mee othevir kharsir anga amua an riphovigha givagha, a ma sarisir shaari usuegha, an shaaran an shara. Mauthughura mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anga afhughafhughaousua anja akua zui.

*Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anga afhu
(Metiu 27:32-44 ko Luk 23:26-43 koma Jon 19:17-27)*

²¹ Sairinin gumaghan mav Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin inaghaves, a unjuuni igharisi thavini ikegha Jerusalemia aven zui. Maghira mbizorsir gumasi Iesusa guumir khani ighuuve isaghuphughaousua anji usuirasi, an angi isaghuphi.

²² Mee guava ananan mavini izii Golgota, mee anjo otuivi. Ananan khavini iziim mbiniin kamaghin, Aphanir Agharir Anan. ²³ Mauthughura mee uainiro ovisiri imboori ko mbizasia gevi rimin phorugha ighavisuegha Iesusi anindima ana na thaghi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Aro ananga 9 oklogh nisima mee Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anga afhu. Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi an shaari isiragha norigha aniinga satu ikararaaghi. Thavi ufhuaragho otoghiva, shaara thav nianza. ²⁶ Mauthughura mee an gunim mbingera akaman khavo osiri, "A Judarigha ativasir gumagh." Mee akaman kuanmiusua an mmbisueghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mee, okiiva mbizorsigha amuisi gumaghan phunini, mee anin nigha Iesusina aghani ivira ania agura. Mee mav nigha Iesusina agharan guvin itir khani ighuuvan anga afhugha, mav nigha agharani ikin itir khani ighuuvan anga afhu. *

²⁹ Mauthughura za zui tharsi mee rimbovirim mbizeer an mbingiva nona apani ukuaukuaghava kamaghiusue, "Ore! Nii, Gotin riphena riphirigh aron phunini ko mbikethavin nomthege anji injaraousua mbikemisi gumagh. ³⁰ Nii thighira nii nombira nombina akuragh, khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiri!" ³¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi

* **15:27-28** Ikhaanmarir gumasir marsi mee kamagh nighnigha kamaghiusue kha akam ivira khagh iti. Kha akam a kamaghin, "Mamagha amuigha akaman mav Gotim mbigharana aveni iti a bar guisimbaanra otoghomi. Ma akam kamaghin, 'Gumasi rako amisi gumaghan maghatighan mavin min an gari.' "

ikeenſi gumasi ivira kamaghira aŋ riphova nori viŋgeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, “A igharis tharsira akuruvasi a nombira nombina akuruvaghani iŋgura! ³² Kha gumagh, a kamaghiusue, ‘Ki Got nom gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. Ki Israeligha ativasir gumagh.’ Khara guisimbaanrana akam nii khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiritima, ee niin ganigh nighnighana aghavaghar niini ikaami.” Okeer gumaghan phunini aŋna aghan guraghav ikha, iviram mbiŋgingir maghatisira avirara phuvira aŋm mbiŋgivre iti.

Iesusin ovhevheen

(Metiu 27.45-56 ko Luk 23.44-49 koma Jon 19.28-30)

³³ Aro za phesakhaman thoonni itima gingini unuaghinani itiri unquimba bar anda avaragha, guava 3_okloghini unguarthughura utu. ³⁴ Aro gua 3_oklogh nisima Iesus itiŋni ikhivanim mbighiravira kamagh deeghi, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Akaman khavim mbiniŋ kamaghin, “Nan Got, nan Got nii thoghousua na thaghi?” ³⁵ Maghira aghangera utuivighav itir tharsi oraegha kamaghiusue, “Gee oragh, a Elaijan deeghi.” ³⁶ Maghira gumaghan mav akhighavtigha gua rimini usuisi bigh nigha uainiro ovisiri imboorira afhaanndigha rugha ana nigha aghorin mavi athigha, Iesus ramamiusua ana amandi. A kamaghiusue, “Gee thaegh, ee gananga, Elaija ti ziva aŋna akuraghami, o phati.” ³⁷ Mauthughura Iesusim mbighiravira diigha utumu usue.

³⁸ Maghira Gotin riphenan guraghavi iti mbisasini ikhiv iphini ikegha thoonra bigha gueghira uvino otogha araran phunini iri. ³⁹ 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan mav, a Iesusina aghani uthughav ikha orasi, am mbighiravira diigha, manmaghira aremisiro othivhan ganigha kamaghiusue, “Bar guisimbaanra, kha gumagh a Gotin Otarara!”

⁴⁰ Uthughun khavina amisir marsi muan isaghuni utuivighav ikha gari. Men thoonn Makdalanini unuuna amigh Maria, ko Salome, ko Josev ri Jemsini inaghamuun Maria. Kha Jems a Josevini undoogh. ⁴¹ Amisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ikegha Iesusina akuruvagha aŋn phorughava arui. Amisir avirar marsi ivira Iesusin phorugha Jerusalemna anambogha ivire iti.

Mee Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonga athi

(Metiu 27.57-61 ko Luk 23.50-55 koma Jon 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Thighira aron avhughususani uthughusua bisiar rikiriri uthugh. Amin phirtima avhughususani uthugho otuivami. Kamagha amuisima aro gevima, Arimatean gumagh Josev, Judairo osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumaghana aghuun mee bar ikeenſi mav. A nombi ivira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughusua gari. Ana atitii phatigha Iesusin khum niamiusua gua Pailatina azaaghi. ⁴⁴ An aŋna azarasima Pailat oraghi, Iesusa aremigha givasima, a ringavan maghatigha amui. A 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan maviusua akama amandasima a zesima an aŋna azaaghi, “Iesus guisimbaanra aremisire?” ⁴⁵ An aŋm mbiŋgingimam mbaraegha a ikaanji, Iesus guisimbaanra aremi. Mauthughura a Iesusin khum niamiusua Josevim mbinamba. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mauthughura Josevim mbisasini ughurana aghuun mav angu uvhuesigha zava Iesusin khuma daenga zeghiri. Ana na uphomigha givagha ana nigha guava akiman thoon mee ritusi thavin gugha ana athi. Ma uthughun Makdalanini unuuna amigh Maria, ko Josevini inaghamuun Maria, aniŋ garima, Josev Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonna avena ana athigha, akimani ikhivan mavi uphoghuphuegha zava aŋna akamania rikuugha.

16

Iesus nomthegeha rikavi

(Metiu 28.1-8 ko Luk 24.1-12 koma Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Avhughususani uthugh givasima, Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Jemsin inaghamuun Maria, ko Salome mee maanji Iesusin khum aghivousua mbighuriir aghui zuirim mbiruer marsighi uvhuesi. ²⁻³ 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiiri uthughun aro anandima, rimaanra mee gua Iesusin khum athisi akiman thoonna aghan norira nori vinjeeghi, "Thiinra ena akuragh akiman thoonna akamania rikuusi akimi uphuegh ti?" * ⁴ Mee gua garima akimani ikhivan khav, mee ana uphoghuphuegha gu. ⁵ Mee akiman thoonna akamaniinna aven gua garima gumaghani ikaman mav shaarani ughurani uruuran mava arugha agharan guvin amandaghava apheraghav iti. Mee anj ganigha bar ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁶ Gumaghan khav kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gee atitiin thaghiri. Ki ikaani. Gee Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesusiusua gari. A khani ighuuvana aremigha nomthegeha rikavi! A khagh iti phati. Gee khagh a irighavi ikesira ananan gan. ⁷ Thighira gee maanji, Pita ko anj suren gumasiri igharis tharsi vikim, 'A geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manjanga. Am mbikemisi moghin gee munagh anmba othuivhami.' "

⁸ Mauthughura mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha guava akiran guegha phuvira are. Mee atitiinji, kamagha amuigha mee tharsi vikemisi phati.

Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria Iesusin gani

(Metiu 28.9-10 koma Jon 20.11-18)

⁹ Iesus 7 pila uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiiri uthughun rimaanra nomthegeha rikhavigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ufhuaragha nombin anj khiva. Amighan khav, Iesusi ufhuaragha unduur maghatisir 7 pila iti tharsi vatoghi.* ¹⁰ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi Iesusin phorugha aruava ikesi tharsi, mee anjmiusua bar osemigha phuvira azia itima, Maria gugha Iesusin gun mem mbinjeeghi. ¹¹ A mem mbikemisima, mee oraghi, Iesus nomthegeha rikhavigha nombi nigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Marian khivasi an anj gani. Mee kamagh oraegha nighnighana aghavagharana amighan khavina akaar iti phati.

Suren gumaghan phunini utuavin Iesusin gani

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Uthughun khavin gin Iesusin suren gumaghan phunini unjuuni ikhivan akiran zuima Iesus igharaghava otogha anijnm mbato. ¹³ Mauthughura anijn nomthegeha za bighan khavin gun marsi vikemisi, mee ivira nighnighana aghavagharana anijna akaar iti phati.

Iesus mee ramuangamiri injaaran gun non suren gumasi vinjeeghi

(Metiu 28.16-20 ko Luk 24.36-49 koma Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Gini 11 pilan suren gumasi aphima Iesus nombi nigha men khiva. A ikaani, mee nighnighana aghavaghar phatigha, mee navana aghavaghar iti. A nomthegeha rikavisir bighaan, marsi anj ganigha mem mbinjeema, mee nighnighana aghavagharan mbinjingiman khavini iti phati. Bisir kharsiviusua Iesus mem mbinji menga avhesi. ¹⁵ A kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee maanji unuaghinan khav bar anj raruva unuaghinan khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar kha akamana aghuun mem mbikim. ¹⁶ Gee mem mbikimti thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhiva, urueghtima, Got anja akuraghti, a mighasigh Gotin phorugh ikaami. Thiinra

* **16:2-3** 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiiri uthugh a Sande. * **16:9** Ikeenji gumasira avirara Sapta 16, ves 9ini ikegha gua 20ini uthusir akaa vingi kamaghiusue, "Mak nombi ana osirisi phati, gumaghan mav gin ana osiri."

nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti phati, a Got osimndisiva oragh anda rikiramiri uthughuna aveni ikhiva uvhuesan maghatigh nianga. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti tharsi, gamgaan bisir kharsi ivira men khivami. Mee nani iziini unduur maghatisi vatoghiva, mee unjuimbar akaa ikeensi phatisi tharsi vikimiva, ukurusi nona afharir andari usuighemi. Mee arighirira anguar rimi thava rameghti a thange men navigha asighasiighem phatighami. Mee nona afhari nigh arimarir gumasir arightima mena arimari givaghami.”

Got Iesus nigha noni unjuun guavanambo

(Luk 24.50-53 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Uthughun khavini Ikhiv Iesus, bisir kharsir mem mbikemigha givasima Got ana nigha noni unjuun guavanambo. Ana nambogha, a Gotina agharan guvin amandagha apheraghav iti. ²⁰ Gumughun suren gumasi unuaghinan khavina anani bar andar guava akami ukuri. Ikhiv men phorugha inaarava non gamgaan menga aniinsi mee an gamgaan bisigha amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ikaani, akaman khav bar guisimbaanra.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar Ufhuraghivira zuira akamambaan

Kha mbighar, a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisiir akamna aghuun iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee anj garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuun Jerusalemni unuu ko Judian distrigh koma Samarian distrighin gua ma unuuaghinana asisiive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan khav a Iesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anga amuima a gua ikhevighava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliin gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee anj gin mananga.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar kamagh anj mbikemi. Anga Gotini utuman gamgaanj injari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utuumi ufhuaraghavira Iesusim mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaanj menga aninji.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi, Iesusa amuisiri injaarira rakoma ana akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuun khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha anindi. Mbisevisi gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghasira bar avhire ivevi.

Pita ufhuaraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an anj gia aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuaragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava anj gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghaousua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar anji ufharasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osiirir marsi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasiri Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman kuanj "ee" nomthegeha iti phati. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemna avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

(Sapta 1.1--8.3)

Iesusin akama ringir kamaghiusue, a Gotini Utum ana amaangami

¹⁻² Tiofilas, khii niimiusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuarasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhirama anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non injaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini unjuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thighar Gotini unjuun manjamiusua, anj mbisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaanj injaarir akaar mem mbinjeeghi. * ³ A ufhuaragha mbizasi

1:1-2 Lu 1.1-4Mk 16.19; Lu 24.49-51 * **1:1-2** Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuaraghavirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuun. **1:3** Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7

nigha aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthusir a thighar Gotini unjuun manjaniusua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaani, a nomthegha rikavhigha iti. 40 pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi. ⁴ Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin menga aniini, "Gee Jerusalemi unjuuni ikhiva thaegh manja thaghiri. Bighana aghuun nan Inaghaves geera aniinmiusua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami. Gee ananjmba oraghi, kha anj gun gem mbikemi. Gee anjmiusua gan ikhi. ⁵ Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee uruesima, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaanj gee uruami."

⁶ Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee anja azaaghi, "Ikhiv, nii uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniintima, a nomthegh Israeliri unuaghinan ganangami, o?" * ⁷ Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinamiusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaanmiusua. Khara gen bighaan phati. ⁸ Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirightima, gee anj gamgaanj nighiva, gee Jerusalem nana akami ukuniva Judian distrigh ko, Samarian distrighin manj unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami."

Iesus Gotini unjuun zui

(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)

⁹ Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, anj mbisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana sigharafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mauthughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu. ¹⁰ A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniin shaarani ughuraniin arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu. ¹¹ Aniin kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Galilin distrighin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee anj ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomthegh zaami."

Mee Judasin anjan niamiusua Matiasa mbisevi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem zui. Olivin oraghin khav Jerusalem aghangera ikava anj uruar kilomitan uvhuaviran min gu. ¹³ Mee gua Jerusalem avhen gughua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanaani. Meni iziiri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a Alfiusin otar, Saimon, a Selotiinj phoghin gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsin otar. ¹⁴ Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira ikha nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuun, koma anj undoosi ivhira.

¹⁵ Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akami ukuri, men avhira rimbombon 120. ¹⁶ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, anja akaman mavim mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbigharan avheni iti. Akaman khav

1:4 Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21 * **1:6** Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiinj apheen iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiinj gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir ganangami. Gin Israeliin, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheen ikaami thughatis phati. **1:7** Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7 **1:12** Lu 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5 **1:16** Sng 41.9

a Judasim mbingeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavin aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Iesus anji usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogha giva, Devit mbikemisi moghira. ¹⁷ Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivhira ee kha amuir injaara amui.”

¹⁸ A non othivhan maghatighan uvhues nighava unuaghinan mavi uvhuesi. A unuaghinan khavin nombi ukunigha irima anjm mbikarigh righoraghirima, anji umuu baro ojeeghiri. ¹⁹ Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalemni iti tharsi barbar bighan khavi oraghi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziin khavin anga athi, Akeldama. Anjm mbiniij kamaghin, naanani unuaghin.

²⁰ Pita mbingi gua kamaghiusue, “Gotim mbigharan avheni iti mbitisir osiran khav iti, ‘Anj anan phure ikhiri, thav ana ananan khav nia thaghiri.’ A ivhira kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aphanan min injaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir injaar nianga.’

²¹ Kamagha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugha ikava eni Ikhiv Iesusin gin aruusi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighemi. ²² Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesusi ufhuaragha rikinarikaraghava amusiri inariri uthughun ikhegha, zaavikava Got Iesus nisi a ee thaegha guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugha ikesir gumagha thav ana mbisevighemi. Iesus rikavhigha givasima kha gumagh anj gani, a en phorugh mbingingiman khavin akami ukunanga.”

²³ Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziini rimboru, Josev, anji iziin mav Barsabas (anji igharisir iziin mav Jastus) koma Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Ikhiv, nii gumasir navir averi bar anda ikaaji. Nii en khiva, nii aniinja thavam mbisevightima, a Iesusim mbisevisi gumagh Judasin anan nighiva kha injaara ramuanga. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegha aremigha khuuri unjuun gu.” ²⁶ Mauthughura mee akiman aniinja iziini osirigha thoonga athigha aniinj ivhasvhasima Matiasini izii itir akim iphin ikhegha ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugha ana athi.

2

Gotini Utum zeghiri

¹ Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagha riphenan mavin iti. * ² Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima niniijn ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun ikhegha zeghira, gamiijn gamgaan min zii. A mee apiighav iti riphen bar ana izivagha ana noghi. ³ Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan min otogha bighira uvhuaghuvhuagha men aphanir isirigha aphighi. ⁴ Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izivaghava, gamgaan menja aniinja menja amuima, mee unjuimbar igharisi tharsir akaa vingeeghi.

⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi unjuimbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomthegha zaava Jerusalemni iti, mee ivhira Gotin apheenji iti. ⁶ Ara mee niinja khavi oraegha zaa bar nori akuvaghav ikava, mee uvhuaghuvhagha orasima gumasi rako amisi meni unjuimbar akaa vingeeghi. ⁷ Kamagha amuisi mee osemigha atam nighinisi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuighava azaaghi, “Kha mbingeer gumasi mee bar Galilin distrighin gumasira! ⁸ Manmagh amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvhagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaara vingeeghi? ⁹ Ena marsi, Partiani unuaghin ko Midiani unuaghin

1:17 Mt 10.4; Lu 6.16; Ap 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.15Mt 27.3-8 **1:20** Sng 69.25; 109.8 **1:22** Mt 3.16; Mk 1.9; 16.19; Lu 3.21; 24.51; Jo 15.27; Ap 4.33 **1:24-25** 1 Sml 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23 **2:1** Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14 * **2:1** Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, anji iziin mav khara, ombariria righorir uthughun ikhiv. **2:2** Ap 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17; Ap 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1 **2:7** Ap 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15

ko Elamini unuaghinan ze. Marsi Mesopotemiani unuaghinan zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distrigh ko Kapadosian distrigh ko Pontusin distrigh koma Esian distrighin ze. ¹⁰ Marsi Frigian distrigh ko Pamfilian distrighin ze. Marsi Isivini unuaghin, ko Libian distrighina avheni itira anan, a unjuun ikivan mav Sairinin ahangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir akoghin gumasi Romiinini unjuuni ikhegha zesi tharsi. ¹¹ Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arabian distrighin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbingeeghi!" ¹² Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, "Khara theghanan bighaan?" ¹³ Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghiusue, "Mee uainir riphar avhirara amegha onani."

Pita akami ukuri

¹⁴ Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasir phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar inderaghivira nambaragh. Khii kha othuivisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeengemi. ¹⁵ Gumasir kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori riphra aphava onanisi phati. Gee ikaani, khara 9 okloghi rimaanra. * ¹⁶ Bighan khav oto, khara Gotina ambuun gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi moghin, ¹⁷ 'Got kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi bar mee raniingami. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuun gumasir min mbikimtima, gen gumasir ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriinjmbara akuuva bisir ganangami. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin nan injaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniintima, mee Gotina ambuun gumasir min akaa vikimanga. ¹⁹ Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gamgaan bisira amuanga. Uthughun khavin naan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami. ²⁰ Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini naanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuivightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv non gamgaan ko anaran phorugh zaami. ²¹ Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighiighemi." '

²² Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, gee mbingingiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gamgaan anga anini. Anga aninjsima, a injaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gamgaan bisi gen thoon andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaani. ²³ Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anga afhusi, ana aremi. ²⁴ Ovhevheen othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got anga amuisi a rikavhigha ovhevheen osimndigha thaghi. ²⁵ Devitin mbitisiri mbighar kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti.

A gamgaan nanja anindi.

Bigha thav na ramuighti, khii irirangivaghiva avhighevhighem phatighami.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri unjuun ikeghem phatighami.

2:15 1 Te 5.7 * **2:15** Judarira akoghin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanra riphara onani aphi phati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbingeeghi. **2:17** Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9 **2:21** Ro 10.13 **2:22** Jo 3.2; 14.10-11; Hi 2.4 **2:23** Mt 27.35; Mk 15.24; Lu 23.33; Jo 19.18; Ap 4.28; 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Sng 16.8-11 **2:26-27** Ap 13.35

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami.

Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii mbingingir aghuura amui.

Got na ramuangamir bisir aghuura, kha andavagha gari.

²⁸ Nii, ikirana aghuun niangamiri utuavin, nan khivagha giva.

Khii niin phorugh ikaami, nii na ramuighi, khii bar phuvira inighinighemi.'

²⁹ Nana avheenmbuagha, khii guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana rafha. Anna akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti. ³⁰ Devit a Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, a ikaani, Got akaman ringiran aghavagharan anga aniingha kamaghiusue, 'Nii ativasir gumagh, khii niin anan niamiusua niina avava thavam mbisevighemi.' ³¹ Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana ikaani, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavamir bighaanm mbingeeghi. A kamaghiusue, Got ana thaeghtima anja arighiresi tharsir arighani umoghin avhen ikeghem phati. Anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. *

³² Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got anga aghurasima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir anj ganigha, mbingeeghi. ³³ A guavananga non Inaghavesin guvin aghara apheraghav ikha anj iphin gamgaan nii. Anj Inaghavhes anm mbikemisi moghin a noni Utuman anga aniini. Gee thighira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee anj gamaan iphin bisigha amui. ³⁴ Devit Iesusin min Gotini unjuun gus phati. A kamaghim mbingeeghi,

'Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

"Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apheraghiva,

³⁵ mamaghira ikhitima khii niin aphani rikambuuntima mee niin apheen ikaami." '

³⁶ Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaani. Geem mbisuegha khani ighuuvan gurasi Iesusin khav, thighira Got anga amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue

³⁷ Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, anm mbingingi men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vingeeghi, "Ena avheenmbuagha, ee manmaghira ramuti?" ³⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Kraisi Iesusin iziin urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gin amandaghiva maghira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga.

³⁹ Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamaghiusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga, gegha, gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diisi tharsi, a noni Utum memiusua ana amaanga."

⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita mbingingir avhirara menja amuava akaar aghavagharir marsi ivhira mem mbikemi, "Gee norira norir akuraghti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir maghatisir kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira genga asighasiighem phatighami." ⁴¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirara anja akama mbaraegha anj vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisiina andarsira avhen ze.

Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv

2:29 1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8 **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11 **2:31** Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35 * **2:31** Grighiina akam mee kamaghiusue, "Krais", anm mbiniin kamaghin, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. **2:32** Ap 1.8; 2.24 **2:33** Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12 **2:34** Sng 110.1 **2:36** Ap 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30 **2:38** Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17 **2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15 **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4; 5.14

⁴² Kraisina andarsi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vingimingiv oraegha, bisir norira akuruvagha, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi. * ⁴³ Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara ringavan maghatigha amui. ⁴⁴ Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi. ⁴⁵ Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amanga andar angiro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi. ⁴⁶ Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphena mbiroghin nori akuvi. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagha riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti. ⁴⁷ Mee Gotini izii ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar menji iphui. Mauthughura uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagha amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

3

Gumaghani usuan maghatighan mav nomthegha indera

¹ Uthughun mavin aro 3 okloghi utu, khara Judarir akoghin gumasi Gotin phorughum mbinge uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti riphenan zui. ² Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A khagh ikava angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphen ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi. ³ Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen mannamiusua zima ana angiro ovhisiviusua aniiyna azaaghi. ⁴ Ana aniiyna azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira an gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, "Nii rikir angara ganri!" ⁵ Am mbingeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniiyna gari. ⁶ Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii angiro ovisi phati. Khii iti bighin, khii anan nii raniinmiusua. Nasaretiin gumagh Krais Iesus, anji iziin, nii rikavigh raru!" ⁷ Mauthughura Pita an agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. An guamtivani ko angari uzuamira gamngaa nisima, ⁸ a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeen avhen gugha, ifhaa iphina amaanga, Gotin izii ufhi. ⁹ Gumasi rako amisi bar an garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima ¹⁰ mee an ganigha ana ikeenga kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A mighasighava anamogha apheraghav ikava, angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaan khavi oto.

Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeen akami ukuri

¹¹ Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee an garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti riphenan azuan utughav iti. Riphenan azuan khavini izii, Solomonin Azuan. ¹² Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbingeeghi, "Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav genga amuisima gee ringavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira an gara kamaghiusue, anja ti

2:42 Ap 20.7 * **2:42** Ikeenji gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragha zui Kraisina andarsi nori akuvagha norir phorughava aphi. Mee amegha givagha, mee Iesusin neerinofhigh ko naanangi nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriria aphi. **2:43** Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12 **2:44** Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8 **2:46** Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7 **2:47** Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18 **3:1** Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30 **3:2** Jo 9.1; Ap 14.8 **3:4** Ap 14.9 **3:6** Ap 3.16; 4.10; 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6; Jo 5.14; Ap 14.10 **3:9** Ap 4.16; 4.21

nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anga Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavire ikava, anga kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati. ¹³ Ena avhavi Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non injaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighaousua ana nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Ee thange an vhusvhusi phati!' Ara gee akiran anga ase. ¹⁴ Gotina arimasi rifhaan ohevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee angi iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati mbingeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh. ¹⁵ Genga amui gee anamira iti gumagh, gee anm mbisuesi ana aremisi Got anga amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Anga noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeengava an gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁶ Anga Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavaghar iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeensi gumaghan khav, a gamgaan nii. Angan nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin ikava bighan khuanga amuisima, nighinighan aghavagharan khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thighira nori an gari.

¹⁷ Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaani, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeensi phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira. ¹⁸ Got fhomira anja akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbingi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianja. Got nom mbingingigha amuisi moghin andar aghae othuvi.

¹⁹ Gee non nighinisir maghatisi thaeghiva, nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua ziitima, a geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. ²⁰ Gee kamagh ramughtima, Ikhiv avughususan geni unduur rako navan amindighan gera anintima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagha gan ikii.

²¹ Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuun gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Iesus Gotini unuuni ikhii, maani Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomthege bisiri ingaar mino othuivighemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar othuivhami.

²² Moses fhomira kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anm mbingeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu. ²³ Anm mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got menga asighasiighemi. Mee nomthege Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis phati.' * ²⁴ Gotina ambuun gumasi bar, Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuivamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

²⁵ Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menga aniinsima, gee men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama ringirana aghavagharan gena avhavir phorugha anga amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhii, akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, 'Niina avhavir otara thav otoghtima, khii anmiusua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanga.' ²⁶ Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono othevir maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanga. Bighan khaviusua a noni injaaran gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda."

4

Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti

3:13 Kis 3.6; 3.15; Mt 22.32; Lu 23.13-25; Ap 2.23; 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23; Mk 15.6-14; Lu 23.13-23; Jo 19.12-15

3:15 Ap 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10; 14.9 **3:17** Lu 23.34; Jo 16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13

3:18 Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Ap 2.38 **3:22** Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37 **3:23**

Wkp 23.29 * **3:23** Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaanmiusua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbingi kamaghiusue, Iesus nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh. **3:25** Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18;

Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33; 13.46

¹ Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi vɪŋgɪvɪrɪ itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɔa anɪndi gumasi rako, Goti rɪphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiɪn phoghɪn gumasi marsi, mee zaava aniɪnm mbato. * ² Ara mee ikaɔɔɔ, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavɪn gun gumasi rako amisi vɪŋgeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi aniɪnmɪusua bar maghatighi. ³ Mee Pita ri Jonin agharaniɪn usuiraghava aniɪn nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir rɪphenan rarighaousuava amuima, amin phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee aniɪn rɪphenan avhen khirtigh athisi aniɪn ikha gua amiritusi rimaɔɔra. ⁴ Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anɔi iti. Uthughun khavɪn Kraisiina andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghani utu.

Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir rɪphenanɔa athi

⁵ Amiritusi rimaɔɔra mara Judarir akoghɪn gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan koma Judariro othevi ikeɔɔsi gumasi, mee Jerusalem nori akuvaghav iti. ⁶ Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɔa anɪndi gumasiri ikhiv,, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɔa anɪndi gumasiri ikhivan andarsir marsi, mee ivhire iti. ⁷ Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arimasi rifhaan zesi, mee maghira aniɪnna azaaghi, “Anɔa aghavagharan manav nigha, thiɪn iziɪn anɔa kha bisigha amui?”

⁸ Mee aniɪn azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Judarir akoghɪn gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan! ⁹ Gee ti anɔa akurasir gumaghanɔi usuan maghatighan khavɪusua angana azaansighaousua, gee ti ivhira ikaanmɪusua, gumaghan khav a manmaghire indera. ¹⁰ Mamaghɪn gee bar ivhire ikaanɔima Israelɪn iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeɔɔgiri. Khara Nasaretiɪn gumagh Kraisi Iesusin iziɪn gen arimasi rifhaanɔi utughavi iti gumagh, a nomthegeha indera. Gumaghan khav Iesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anɔa afhusi, ana aremisi Got anɔa amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi. ¹¹ Iesus, ‘Akiman khav rɪphenanɔa amuir gumasi anɔi iphirphirigha anm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anɔa amuisi a rɪphenanɔi isaghuphusir akimanɔi ighe.’ ¹² Unuaghinan khavɪn gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusini iziɪra, ee mbighivighighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh.”

¹³ Mee Pita ri Jonin garima aniɪn bar aghavagharighava avhighavisi phatighava mem mbingeema, mee aniɪn ganighava ikaanɔi, aniɪn surea amuisi phati. Aniɪn phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniɪn gara ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan khaniɪn Iesusin phorughava arui. ¹⁴ Mee gumaghan khavɪn gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitan phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavim mbikiman ingura.

¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan aniɪnɔa aniɪnsima aniɪn Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir rɪphenan thaegha akiran zuima, mee aniɪnmɪusua akaa visosi. ¹⁶ Mee norir azaaghi, “Ee manmaghira gumaghan khaniɪn ramuti? Jerusalemɔi itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaanɔi, aniɪn gamgaan bighan bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan khaanɔi guanɔiighem thughatis phati. Anaan guisimbaanra oto. ¹⁷ Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan khavi oraghan thughatis phati. Ee akaman bar aghavagharan aniɪn ranɔiɔtima aniɪn nomthegeha Iesusin iziɪn gun thavim mbikiman bar thaghiri.” ¹⁸ Mee guava aniɪn diisiima aniɪn

^{4:1} Lu 22.4; 22.52 * ^{4:1} Goti rɪphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɔa anɪndi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akhoghɪn gumasi menga ativagha men garima, mee Goti rɪphenan mbiroghɪn inaarava bisir gariri umbueenmba athivan gumaghan inaarigha amui. ^{4:2} Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8 ^{4:4} Ap 2.41 ^{4:7} Mt 21.23; Ap 7.27 ^{4:8} Mt 10.19-20 ^{4:10} Ap 2.24; 3.6; 3.13-16 ^{4:11} Sng 118.22; Ais 28.16; Mt 21.42 ^{4:12} Mt 1.21; Ap 10.43 ^{4:16} Jo 11.47; Ap 3.9-10 ^{4:18} Ap 5.28; 5.40

avhen gusima mee akamana aghavagharan aniiñm mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Ango nomthegh Iesusin iziin guni mbikimiva gumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan thaghiri.”

19-20 Mee aniiñm mbinggema Pita ri Jon men akami ikaragha kamaghiñm mbinggeeghi, “Anga noniiñ ganighava oraesi bisi anga andar guansighem thughatis phati, anga andar gunim mbikimivire ikaami. Gee nori nighinigh, othivhan manav Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ indera, anga Gotin akamam mbaraghami, o anga gen akamam mbaraghami?”

21-22 Pita ri Jon Gotin gamgaanñ amuisi gumagh inderaghava, a 40 pilan ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi nori bisir kharsir gari anda othuivisima, mee Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasira aphanu uvhuesan maghatighan aniiñ raniñmiasua phura nighinisi, mee manmaghira aniiñ ramuti. Mee aniiñm mbisoghousua amuava mee gumasi rako amisir avhighavhisi mbinggingir aghavagharir marsi aniiñga amuighava aniiñ amandasima aniiñ zui.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi

23 Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniiñ azenangi irigha nomthegha nona andarsiviusua gu. Aniiñ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako igharisi gumasira aphanu aniiñ mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi. 24 Mee kamagh oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi. Mee kamaghiñm mbinggeeghi, “En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghinanga amuighava, onar ivhira amuighava andar iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui. 25 Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avhav Devit, a niin injaaran gumagh, nii akaman khavin anga aniiñ. Devit kamaghiñm mbikemi,

‘Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi theeghinamiusua phum aves?’

Israeli mee thoghousua othevir maghatisi ramuamiusuava akaar kini visosi?

26 Unuimbar ativasi tharsi, mee Goti mbisoghousuava amui.

Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam mbisoghousua.

Mee ivhira Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagham mbisoghousua.’

27 Bar guisimbaanra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemni unuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin injaaran gumaghan aghuun, Iesus ramuamiusuava akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non inariviusua mbisevisi gumagh. 28 Mee niin gamgaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi. 29 Ikhiv, mee avhighavisir akaar enga aniiñsi, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharighiva avhighevhighem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami. 30 Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghami. Nii gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuivhami, a niin injaaran gumaghan aghuun.”

31 Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anan anughava amandaghava, anñi Utum mengi izivasima, mee avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi

32 Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina

4:19-20 Ap 5.29Ap 1.8; 22.15; 1 Jo 1.1-3 4:24 Kis 20.11; Neh 9.6; Sng 146.6 4:25 Sng 2.1-2 4:27 Mt 27.1-2; Mk 15.1; Lu 23.1; 23.7-11; Jo 18.28-29; Ap 3.13 4:28 Ap 2.23; 3.18 4:29 Ap 9.27; 13.46; 19.8; Ef 6.19 4:31 Ap 2.4; 4.29; 16.26 4:32 Ap 2.44-45; 2 Ko 13.11; 1 Pi 3.8

amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari. ³³ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gamgaan utugha Ikhiv, Iesusa aremigha nomthegeha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukuarkuvan ikhivara men phorugha iti. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar angiro ovisi nigha zaava, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

³⁶ Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anga arisi. Anm mbiniin kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvagha gamgaan menja anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unuun ze. ³⁷ A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anja angiro ovisi nighava Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha aninji.

5

Ananias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui

¹ Gumaghan mav Ananias, anja amuun Safaira, anin ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anji uvhues nii. ² Mauthughura anin ivhire ikaani, Ananias angir ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usura. Ano ofhighan muan nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menja aninji. ³ A menja aninsima, Pita kamagh Ananiasim mbinjeeghi, "Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a nin navan avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utuman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana angir ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usura? ⁴ Khara nini unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anji uvhuesan angiro ovhisi ivhira nin angir ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona angiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui." ⁵ Ananias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighervisima ikhiv mee nii. ⁶ Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava an khuma anuegga ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

⁷ Gumughun, aron ineendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anja amuun ikeensi phatigha avhen zii. ⁸ A zima, Pita anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baanrani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko anggo ana nisi o?" Am mbinjeema a kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Anre, bar anji uvhuesara." ⁹ An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Anggo manmaghiusua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utuman khoru amui? Nii gan! Nin manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniin iti. Thighira mee ivhira nin khum nigh akiran manjanga." ¹⁰ Pita mbingivire itima, Safaira anji usuaniin irighava aremi. Gumasir ingaa avhen zaa garima anja aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gugha an manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi. ¹¹ Mauthughura avhighevhigheni ikhiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighavighi.

Gamgaan bisira avhirara othuivi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thoon andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuan mighasigha nori akuvi. ¹³ Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghaousua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziiri ufha ikaani, mee othivhana aghuunga amui. ¹⁴ Marsi nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo.

¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha ariigha mee niia zaava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti, aro Pita angisiraghtima anj ineen dagh arimarir gumasir iphin ikhiti, mee nom inderaghama. ¹⁶ Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri unjuimbar sovsegher gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegeha indera.

Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan khirthigha thaghi

¹⁷ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiijn phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi. ¹⁸ Sadiusiijn phoghin gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan kirthighan ikhiva athi. ¹⁹ Mee rivinan kirthighan itima, rimaanj Ikhivan ensel ithii ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze. ²⁰ Ensel kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee maanj, Goti riphenam mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim." ²¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaanjra, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv nona akuruvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaaousua rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumaghousua akama amanda. ²² Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan khirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegeha zaava bighan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, ²³ "Ee rivinan khirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumasi anj ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithii ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati."

²⁴ Mee gua bighan khavin gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii phura nighinisi, "Manmagha amisi high nomthegegh othuivti?" ²⁵ Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghiusue, "Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan khirthigha ariisi gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui." ²⁶ Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombin phorugha injaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi angir mengi nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zaava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ee akamana aghavagharan genja aningam mbingeeghi, gee Iesusin iziin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha men surea amuima gen suren mbingimingi Jerusalem bar anga arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi."

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ee Goti oraghama, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu."

³⁰ Gera Iesusi mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima anja aremi, ena avhav

Got, Iesusi ufhuessi a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin ayna athisima, ana mighasigha itir ikiran aghuun eni ufhuaragha zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvaghamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iraghti Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. ³² Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Anm mbaragha anj gin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menga anindi.

Gamalielin nighinighana aghuun

³³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegha men navi memiusua bar maghatighi. Mamagh amuigha mee mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ³⁴ Uthughun khavin Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi anj izii ufhi. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen rikavhigha utugha, mbingeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhi. ³⁵ A mbingingir kharsigha amui, "Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua inderaghavira nighinighri. ³⁶ Boghumira Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Khii gumaghan aphanan mav.' A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi anj gin gue. Uthughun khavin gavman anm mbisuesima, ayna aremi. Kha uthughun anj gin zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati. ³⁷ Teudas aremigha givasima anj gin gavman gumasi rimborig uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanin phorugham mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi anj gin zui tharsi, mee atamatamira are. ³⁸ Kamagha amuisima thighira, bighan khav khii kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maanji! Gee phura gan, men inaar gumagha thavin iphini uthughiva, deengirighami. ³⁹ Mee Gotin iziini uthughiva bigha thavi ramuighti, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghemi."

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gin gue. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir diisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusin iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue. ⁴¹ Mee gua mbingeeghi, "Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaan athisi, ee Iesusini iziin osimndisi nii." Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui. ⁴² Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vingiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

6

Mee 7 pilan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghaousua mee mbisevi

¹ Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiinna akama mbingema, marsi Aramiinna akama mbingeeghi. Grighiinna akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghiusue, "Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiinna amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati." Bighan khaviusua mee

5:31 Ap 2.33-34; 3.15; Ef 1.20; Fl 2.9; Hi 2.10; 12.2 **5:32** Jo 15.26-27; Ap 1.8; 2.4; 10.44 **5:33** Ap 2.37; 7.54
5:36 Ap 21.38 **5:37** Lu 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10; Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lu 21.15; Ap 7.51; 9.5; 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Ap 4.18
5:41 Mt 5.10-12; 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Ap 9.22; 17.3 **6:1** Ap 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29

Aramiingha atari. * ² Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ee Gotina akami ukurir inaara thaeghiva aghan inaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati. ³ Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagha, gee norir thoonn 7 pilan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan bar inderagha, Gotini Utum mengi izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuun iti. Ee mee nighiva injaaran khavira athightima mee an ganangami. ⁴ Ara ee nori injaaran khaniin ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuun gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga.”

⁵ Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar an vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar angi iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antioghiin uun gumagh, a Judarir akoghin gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui. ⁶ Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan gusima mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

⁷ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalem itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anni ikha ivhira an gin zui.

Judarir akoghin gumasi Stiveni usura

⁸ Got guisimbaanra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaan anga aniinsima, a gumasi rako amisir thoonn ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisigha amuima anda othuivi. ⁹ Marsi rikavigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen an izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. * ¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuun Stiven anga aniinji. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar ingarigha ramuan ingura. ¹¹ Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbingeeghi, “Gee kamagh mbikim, ‘Ee orasima Stivenim mbingingir maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.’ ” ¹² Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphanir rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenimiusua gughava anni usuiragha ana nigha Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan gue. ¹³ Mee khoriri mbingingi tharsir an ramuamiusua gumasir marsi nii. Gumasir kharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisi Goti riphenam mbingiva ivhira Moses osirisiro othevi vingeeghi. ¹⁴ Ee orasima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Gumaghan khav Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesus, a Goti riphenan khava riphirighiva anra afharaveghiva, Moses fhomira engga aniinsir othevi oteghivikinighemi.’ ” ¹⁵ Kha uthughun Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasi barbar apiighav ikava arimaghaniin barim mbighiravira Stivenin gari. Mee garima an khom enselin min afhogha sii.

* **6:1** Aramiinna akam, a Judia distrigh ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu. **6:3** Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2; 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Ap 8.5 **6:6** Ap 13.3; 14.23 **6:7** Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6 **6:8** Ap 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15 * **6:9** Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura injaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non injaarira amui. **6:10** Ais 54.17; Lu 21.15; Ap 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61 **6:13** Jer 26.11

7

Stiven Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen akami ukuri

¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Stivena azaaghi, "Mee niing'a asir akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanra, o?" ² Mee mbikemisima Stiven men akam ikara, "Nana aveenmbua rako nan inasi gee nambaragh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thighar Haranini unjuun manjanga, a Mesopotemiani unuaghinan ikhavire itima, anaran iti Got anm mbato. ³ Anm mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Nii nona andarsir ko noni unuaghina thaeghiva khii niin khivamiri unuaghinan maanji.' ⁴ Abraham Kaldiani unuaghina thaegha guava Haranini unjuun iti. Uthughun khavin anji inaghavesin ovhevheen gin, Got ana amandasi unuaghinan khavi ee thighira anji iti. ⁵ Goti unuaghinan asigha thuaan rithugha a nona avavigha aniinsi phati. Got an phorugha akama rikira kamaghiusue, an phorugh anja avhav tharsi ivhira unuaghinan khavin ikaami. Uthughun khavin Abraham nombi boori phati. ⁶ Got kamagh Abraham mbingeeghi, 'Niin avhavi, igharisiri unuaghinan ikaami. Mee gua igharisi unuaghinan inari gumasir kinir min itima 400 pilan ombarira avhen mee phuv menga amui. ⁷ Khii mee menga amuisiro othevir maghatisi khii gina anda ikaravaghami. Gin mee unuaghinan khava thaegh akiran ziva ananan khavin ikhiva nan izii ufhaami.' ⁸ Got fhomira unuaghinana asigha thuaan Abraham raniinmuisua akama ringirana aghavaghara mbikemi. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavin anga aniing'a kamaghiusue, 'Nii othivhan khavin gin maaniva nona andarsi bar men momoonji niro ofhisia righorighiri. Gin gee bighan khavin gan nighinighami, "Got fhomira ena avhav Abraham phorugha rikirisira akam." ' Kamagha amuisima Abrahamina amuan Aisaghi otesima, 8 pilani uthusir gin Abraham Aisaghin momoonji nerin ofhigha ritu. Aisagh Jekovin inaghavesin otogha Jekovin nerin ofhigha ritu. Bar gin Jekov ena avhavir 12 pilan inaghavesi otogha ivhira men momoonji niro ofhisi righori.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ena avhavir, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan inaraan gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got an phorugha ikha an osimndisia givagha anja akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniinsima ana ohevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar an vhusvhusigha anga amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira an riphenan bisi gari.

¹¹ Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unjuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unjuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhirama aghae phati. ¹² Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui. ¹³ Mee nomthegha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaaji. ¹⁴ Kha bighaanji gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama amanga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee anja aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu. ¹⁵ Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira ariighire. ¹⁶ Mee men khuu nigha nomthegha Sekemini unjuun zegha mee akiman umoghini thoonga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unjuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

¹⁷ Gumughun Got Abraham phorugha rikirisir akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra othuivousuava aghangera zima, ee Israeliin gumasi rako amisi Isivini

7:2 Stt 11.31Stt 12.1 **7:4** Stt 11.31; 12.4 **7:5** Stt 12.7; 13.15; 15.3; 15.18; 17.8; 26.3; 48.4; Lo 2.5 **7:6** Stt 15.16; Kis 12.40; Ga 3.17Stt 15.13-14 **7:7** Kis 3.12 **7:8** Stt 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 **7:9-10** Stt 37.11; 37.28; 39.2; 39.21Stt 41.37-41 **7:11** Stt 41.54; 42.1-2 **7:12** Stt 42.1-5 **7:13** Stt 45.1; 45.16 **7:14** Stt 45.9-10; 45.17-18; 46.27 **7:15** Stt 46.1-7; 49.33 **7:16** Stt 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.52 **7:17** Stt 15.5; Sng 105.24-25; Ap 7.5-7Kis 1.7-8

unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi. ¹⁸ Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeenji phatigha, a Isivin ativasi gumagh iti. ¹⁹ A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua othevir maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua menga aghorima mee arighire. ²⁰ Uthughun khavin Mosesini inaghamuun anm mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaan bar inderasir otar. A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, anji inaghamuun nombira anj gari. ²¹ Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min anj gari. ²² Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuun nigha mbingimingir aghavaghari rako inaarira aghavagharigha amui.

²³ Gumughun Moses 40 pilan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi. ²⁴ A Israelin mavin garima Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav anm mbisogha iphasavira anja amui. Mauthughura Moses gua anj akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, anm mbisuesi ana aremi. ²⁵ Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeengim mbikimanga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeenji phati. ²⁶ Amiritusi rimaanja Moses garima Israelin gumaghaniin noniinj mbisosi. Mauthughura aniinj noniinj mbisosima a gua navana amiinjndighan aniinja aniinja aniinj mbingeeghi, 'Mani, anjo oragh, anjo aveenjndiniinj, anjo thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?' ²⁷ Thighira osimdisigha mbininjmbaanga amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinja nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' ²⁸ Nii boghumin Isivini unuaghinan gumagham mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisueghti khii arimanga.' ²⁹ An anm mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuun ikhava otaran phuninim mbate.

³⁰ Gumughun 40 pilan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavin itima Got non enselin mav anmiusua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti. ³¹ Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. A bar aghangera maanj inderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiinj mbarasi, ³² 'Khii niin avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.' Am mbingeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi. ³³ Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbingeeghi, 'Nii utughav itir anan, khara nani unuaghin khii anj thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona anjarir shari usue. ³⁴ Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira menga amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khii nomthege Isivin nii amaanga.'

³⁵ Mosesin khavira, Israeli anja agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinja nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomthege mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses anj gara Got amandasir akaa nii. ³⁶ A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharsigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira ananan a 40 pilan ombaarir andagha amui. ³⁷ Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Got gen thoorn akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana mbisevighemi.' ³⁸ Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira ananan nori akuvagha itima

7:19 Kis 1.10-22 **7:20** Kis 2.2; Hi 11.23 **7:21** Kis 2.3-10 **7:23** Kis 2.11-15 **7:29** Kis 2.21-22; 18.3-4
7:30 Kis 3.1-10 **7:33** Jos 5.15 **7:35** Kis 2.14; 14.11-12; Nam 20.16 **7:36** Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35;
Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27 **7:37** Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; Ap 3.22 **7:38** Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo 5.1-33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53;
Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2

a mena arighan iti, a Sainaian oraghin guavanambosi ensel anm mbikemi. Anna akaman anamire iti thav ee raniinmiusua, anga niini.

³⁹ Ena avhavi Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee anm mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomthege Isivini unuaghinam mannamiusua. ⁴⁰ Mee Aroni mbingeeghi, 'Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaan anmbato. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin manjanja.' ⁴¹ Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unuughan mina anga amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga aningava anni izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui. ⁴² Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha menja asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, 'Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira ananan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anga anindi? Bar phati. ⁴³ Gee asaan Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anga isaghuphugha, ivhira asaan Refanim mbikovan injeendaghe isaghuphughava arui. Kha asaan, gee aniin othevir gin mannamiusua aninga amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maanji Babilonini unuaghina thaeghiva maanji uvhuaan ikaami.' *

⁴⁴ Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira ananan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaani, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha an khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anga amui. ⁴⁵ Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, anga uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi unuun guesima, Got mena akuragha anni itir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee ma unuaghin nii. Ambikhavan khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini uthugh oto. ⁴⁶ Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi Got inderaghavira anga amui. A kamagh Gotin azaaghi, 'Khii Jekovin Gotiusua riphena ramuanja, o?' An anja azarasima Got mbingeeghi, 'Phati.' ⁴⁷ Got mbikemigha givasima, gin Solomonra anmiusua riphenan injaari.

⁴⁸ Bar iphin iti Gotin gumasi amuisi riphenir iti phati. Gotina ambuun gumagh kamaghim mbikemi, ⁴⁹ 'Got kamaghiusue, "Ovhee nana ambirembiinna anan. Unuaghin khii noni usuanii asira anan. Manmagh garir riphena thav, nii namiusua an ramuamiusua? Khii avughusuamira anan managh iti? ⁵⁰ Bisir kharsi, khii bar andagha amui." ' ' "

⁵¹ Mauthughura Stiven maghira Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gumasi vingeeghi, "Gee bar orasi phatisi tharsi! Gen navi rako nighinisi, Got ikeensi phatisi gumasir navir mina amui! Gee nona avhav mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotini Utum mighasigha anm mbatosi! ⁵² Geni inasi osimndisir Gotina ambuun gumasi barbar menja anindi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi gumagh zaamir bighaan gunim mbingema, gen inasi mee mbisosi mee ariighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhari athigha anm mbisuesi an aremi. ⁵³ Enseli Mosesim mbikemigha anga aniinsi othevi ana andar genga aniinsima gee andar gin zui phati."

7:39 Nam 14.3 **7:40** Kis 32.1; 32.23 **7:41** Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19 **7:42** Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11 * **7:43** Molek, a gumasi igharis tharsir asaan, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izii, mee Gotin min anni izii ufhi. Stiven amuir mbingimijir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25-27) **7:44** Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 **7:45** Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18 **7:49** Mt 5.34-35; 23.22Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26 **7:52** 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15 **7:53** Kis 20.1; Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2

Mee angir Stiveningi inivisima ana aremi

⁵⁴ Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir avheri anmiusua bar maghatigha anmiusua nona atharigh ivi. ⁵⁵ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Stivengi izivasima, a khogha Gotini unjuun Gotin agharan aghavagharan garima Iesus Gotina agharan guvini utughav iti.

⁵⁶ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Gan! Khii Gotini unjuun garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir Otar Gotina agharan guvin utughavi iti."

⁵⁷ Mee kamagh oraegha mbighiravira diiva arava afharir noni ukuaria phirigha, akhisiigha anmiusua zui. ⁵⁸ Mee ana ukurugha unjuuni ikhivan akiran gugha, maghirama angir ang'i inivi. Akamana anga asi tharsi nona akiran sharasi shaari usuegha gumaghan ikaman mavina angarira aghan anda usue. Anni izii Solin. * ⁵⁹ Mee angir ang'i inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv Iesus, nan utum nii." ⁶⁰ A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbighiravira deeghi, "Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav ang'i nighinigha thaghiri, ana gina amanda." A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

8

¹ Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogha, othevir maghatisir mennga amui. Kamagha amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin gue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti.

² Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheenji iti tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umoghi athigha phuvira anmiusuava azii. ³ Kha uthughun Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan khirthigha arisi.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuun Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui

(Sapta 8.4-12.25)

Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuun ukuri

⁴ Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjuimbar akaman aghuun ana ukuri. ⁵ Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavin gua, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghan akami ukuri. ⁶ A gamgaan' iti bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anm mbizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anm mbarasi. ⁷ Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosima, mee fhigha diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegha indera. ⁸ Kamagha amuisima, unjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari ang'i iphui.

Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh

7:54 Ap 5.33 **7:55** Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5 **7:56** Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1 **7:58** Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12 * **7:58** Moses osirisir othevi vinjeeghi, gumagha thav othivhan maghatigh ramuighti, mee ana nighi unjuun akiran maanji ang'i nigh ang'i inivighti, ana aremighemi. Nii Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan. **7:59** Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46 **7:60** Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5 **8:1** Ap 7.58; 8.4; 11.19; 22.20 **8:3** Ap 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 22.4-5; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 Ti 1.13 **8:4** Mt 10.23; Ap 6.5; 11.19 **8:7** Mt 10.1; Mk 16.17

⁹ Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khi gumaghan ikhiv.”

¹⁰ Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kha asaanj gamgaan, anj izii Gamgaan Bar Ikiv, Saimon a ma gamgaan.” ¹¹ A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan khaviusua, mee anja akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha anj gia arui. ¹² Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuun ko Krai Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue. ¹³ Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhirou urue. Uthughun khavin Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima anij memiusua gu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee Gotini Utum niamiusua, anij memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura anij Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, nona aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

¹⁸ Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana angiro ovisi nigha anijnga anijnga, kamaghim mbingeeghi, ¹⁹ “Ango gamgaan khav ivhira na raniintima, khi nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum nianga.”

²⁰ Pita kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Niina angir ovisi niin phorughivira maghatiighemi. Got a bighan aghuun min aniindir bigha thav angir ovisir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona angiro ovisi phorughivira mbunje phatisir arivan manjanga. ²¹ Niin navana avhee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati. ²²⁻²³ Khi niin garima, niin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatisi ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatisi anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorughum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatisi tharsi gina amaanga.” ²⁴ An anj mbingeema, Saimon anja akam ikara, “Ango namiusua Ikhivan phorughum mbikintima, anjo mbikemisi bisi tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami.”

²⁵ Pita ri Jon Ikhiv anij akuruvasi bisir gunim mbingiva, anja akami ukuri. Gumughun anij nomthegeha Jerusalemn gua, akamana aghuun Samarian distrighini unjibar avhirara ana ukura zui.

Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuun anj mbingeeghi

²⁶ Ikhivan ensel Filivin mbingeeghi, “Nii sautin utuavin maaji, a Jerusalema thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira ananan iti.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Kamaghin amuisima, a maghira zui. A utuavina arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan angir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan izii Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalemn gugha Gotini izii ufhuegha nomthegeha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuun

gumagh Aisaian mbigharan gari. ²⁹ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbingeeghi, “Nii manjiva karisin munavin aghan ikhi.” ³⁰ Mauthughura Filip akhighavtigha gua karisin aghan gugha Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuun gumagham mbigharan gari. Kamagha amuisima Filip anja azaaghi, “Nii gari bighan khav nii ana ikeensi o phati?” ³¹ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, “Kii manmaghira ikaan ti? Thav nan niaghitima, kii ikeengemi. Nii zivanan nan phorugh raphera.”

³²⁻³³ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, “A sivsivin min mee anm mbisoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee sivsiviiri unusira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee anm mbisoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbinge phati. Mee bar an ameavagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh an niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuun givasima, a nomthegeha unuaghinan iti phati.”

³⁴ Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivin azaaghi, “Nii na mbikim. Gotina ambuun gumagh, a thiin gunim mbingeeghi? A nombi mbingeeghi, o igharis tharsi vingeeghi?” ³⁵ Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharana avhen itir akaa kharsi viningari vingi gua, Iesusin akaman aghuun gun anm mbingeeghi. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Mee utuavin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii gan, rimi khara. Kii thighira uruasa, bighan theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?” *

³⁸ Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuisi gumagham mbingema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue. ³⁹ Mee rimin ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheen, a utuavin gua bari iphui. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, “Kii thighira Asdotini unuun oto.” A gua, unuimba bar andar akamana aghuun ukura gua Sisariani unuuno oto.

9

Sol non nighinisigh ira

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)

¹⁻² Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbisoghtima mee arighiraousua, mbingingir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiviousua gua kamagha an azaaghi, “Nii Damaskusini unuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbigharia osiri. Gumasi aphan kharsi Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghiusue, ‘Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin manjitima, Sol an ganighiva, anni usuiragh manji rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalem ana amandaghami.’ ” ³ Mauthughura a Damaskusini unuuna aghan zima ovheen anaran gamgaan angisira. ⁴ Maghira a iraa unuaghinangi irigha orasi, ithiin mav kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?” ⁵ Ana anm mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii thiinra?” Mauthughura a kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Kii Iesus, nii nar afharavasi. ⁶ Nii rikavighiva, unuun maaji. Gumughun gumagha thav niira amuangami bisir gun niim mbikimanga.”

8:31 Jo 16.13 **8:32-33** Ais 53.7-8 **8:35** Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28 **8:36-37** Ap 10.47 * **8:36-37** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii non navana avhen guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhiti, kii nii uruami.” Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kii nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otari.” **8:39** 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14 **8:40** Ap 21.8 **9:1-2** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1 Ti 1.13 **9:3** Ap 22.6; 26.12; 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mt 25.40 **9:5** Ap 5.39; 1 Ko 15.8

⁷ Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbingingir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbingimingi phatigha phure iti. ⁸ Maghira Sol nomthegha rikavhigha, non arimaghaniin ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. An phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniin usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini unuun zui. ⁹ A Damaskusini itima an na arimaghaniin uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

¹⁰ Kha uthughun Damaskusini unuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, an ni izii Ananaias. Mauthughura Ananaias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv an diiva an m mbingeeghi, "Ananaias!" An an dema ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khii khari iti." ¹¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv an m mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbingi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maanji. An ni izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maanji Soliusua azaan. ¹² Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananaias, a zaa afharir an ni iphia athigha an na arimagha thughani ramutima, anii nom inderaghousua."

¹³ Mauthughura Ananaias ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemia avheni iti tharsi iphasa menja amui. ¹⁴ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an ga anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavagharan an m mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan kirthigha rathighami." ¹⁵ An an m mbingeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananaiasim mbingeeghi, "Nii maanji! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako menja ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua mananga. ¹⁶ Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi, khii andar an khivaghami."

¹⁷ Mauthughura Ananaias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghiusue, "Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomthegh ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghaousua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze." ¹⁸ Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniin ikeghava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthegha gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue. ¹⁹ Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthegha non gamgaan nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini unuuni ikhee.

Sol akamana aghuun Damaskusini unuuna ana ukuri

²⁰ Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini unuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghiusue, "Iesus a Gotin Otari." ²¹ Solim mbingeema, mee an m mbingingiv oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, "Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemia ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni usuigha mee rafharavasi? A ti mee nigh maanji rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an ga anindi gumasiri ikiir afharir rarighaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?"

²² Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenga guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbingingiv viningaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava mbikiman ingura.

Judarii Soli mbisoghosuava amuima ana ara gu

9:7 Ap 22:9; 26:13 **9:10** Ap 22:12 **9:11** Ap 16:9; 21:39; 22:3 **9:13** Ap 8:3 **9:14** Ap 9:1-2; 9:21; 22:16; 1 Ko 1:2; 2 Ti 2:22 **9:15** Ap 25:13; 25:22; 26:17; 27:24; Ro 1:5; 1 Ko 15:10; Ga 2:7-8; 1 Ti 2:7 **9:16** Ap 20:23; 21:11; 2 Ko 11:23-28 **9:17** Ap 13:52; 22:12-13 **9:21** Ap 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1:23 **9:22** Ap 17:3; 18:5; 18:28

²³ Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui. ²⁴ Mee anjm mbisoghousuava arue rako rimangarir mighasigha anjmiusua unjuun rivinan ithiir akaar garima, mee anjm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaani. ²⁵ Mauthughura anj gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaan anjm mbikemisi ana akhiriman ikhiv anja aphasima, mee gamiin nii rivinan thoon mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akiran iri.

Sol Jerusalem ini

²⁶ Sol Jerusalem zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh anji iti phati, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi. ²⁷ Ara Barnabasa ana nigha anj gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbingeeghi, "Sol utuavin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv anjm mbikemisima a Damaskusiin thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziin akami ukuri." ²⁸ Sol Jerusalem inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhighavisi phatigha Iesusini iziin akami ukura guavire iti. ²⁹ A Judari Grighiinna akama mbinger gumasir phorugha mee nori vingi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee anjm mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui. ³⁰ Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeenga, ana nigha Sisariani unjuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini unjuun ana amanda. *

³¹ Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen iti Kraisini andersi, uthughun khavin navana amiiyndighan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaan menga anindi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisa andersi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava anja apheenj iti.

Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegeha indera

³² Uthughun khavin Pita unjuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani unjuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui. ³³ A gua unjuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Ainiasi. Anji usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghire ikhee. ³⁴ Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, "Ainiasi, Krai Iesus niinga amuisi, nii indera. Nii rikavighiva nona akogha rikir." Maghira Ainiasi uzuamira rikavi. ³⁵ A rikavima Lidani unju ko Saronin mbinaanj iti gumasi rako amisi, mee anj ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Tabita aremisima Pita anja amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi

³⁶ Jopani unjuun suren amigha mav iti, anji izii Tabita. Grighiinna akaman anji izii mav Dorkas. A mighasigha othevir aghuura amuava bisi phatisi gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi. ³⁷ Uthughun mavin arimarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee anj khumi uruegha ana nigha gua riphenan iphin iti ananan ana athi. ³⁸ Lidani unjuun Jopani unjuum mbiroghire iti. Kamagha amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oraghi, Pita Lidani itima, mee gumaghan phunini amandasima anij anjm mbikimamiusua zui. Anij gua anjm mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ee nori, nii thighira uzuamira angan gin zii!" ³⁹ Anij anjm mbikemisima Pita anij phorugha gua otogha maghira riphenani iphini itira ananan guavanambo. Uthughun khavin amisiro oziiri anja ataanj utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugha angamire ikha memiusuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaensi mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. A iraghava aremisir amighan

9:23 Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.23-24 Ko 11.32-33 **9:26** Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19 **9:27** Ap 4.36; 9.4; 9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8 **9:29** Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26 **9:30** Ga 1.21 * **9:30** Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghin manjamiusua, gua Tarsusini unjuun anjmiusua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 11.25in gan. **9:34** Ap 3.6; 3.16; 4.10 **9:35** 1 Sto 5.16; Ap 11.21 **9:36** 1 Ti 2.10; Ta 3.8 **9:40** Mt 9.25; Mk 5.40-41; Jo 11.43; Ap 7.60

garava kamaghiusue, “Tabita, nii rikavhi.” Maghira a nona arimaghaniin ukuigha Pitan garavira, rikhavighava aphaera. ⁴¹ Maghira Pita anja akuruvagha ana ufhuessi a rikavhigha utu. Uthughun khavin amuur ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi igharisi tharsi diigha men khivasi mee anja gari, a rikavhighava anamire iti. ⁴² Kamagha amuisima Jopan iti gumasi rako amisi niaghaghan khavi oraegha men avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. ⁴³ Pita uthusir marsir Jopan itir gumaghan phorugha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Anja izii Saimon.

10

Ensel Korniliusiusua zeghava akaman anja anindi

¹ Gumaghan mav Sisariani unjuun iti, anja izii Kornilius. A 100 pilanim mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan mav. A ivhira Italini unuaghinan mbizorusir gumasi gari.

² Kornilius a Got vhusvhuissir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee Gotin apheen iti. A ivhira Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³ Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unguartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel irimin min zaa kamagh anja mbingeeghi, “Kornilius!” ⁴ Mauthughura Korniliusa avhighaviighava rikirava anja gara, kamagh anja azaaghi, “Ikhiv, theghan bighin?”

An anja azarasima, ensel anja azaansigh ikara, “Got niim mbingimigiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsira akuruvasir injaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi. ⁵ Nii thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanja kha gumagh anja izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan anja arisi, anja mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ⁶ A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. Anja riphen onjaram mbikeen iti.”

⁷ Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniin ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee anjusua zii. Anja mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti. ⁸ Ana othuivisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

Pita irimin min bighan gari

⁹ Korniliusa amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani unjuuna aghano othuivima aro riphin nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphenan isijn guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Pita mbittii anja azima, ana aghaa thava ramamiusua, kamagha amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari. ¹¹ A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee anja 4 pila mbiniriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri. ¹² Anja avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha arui asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ¹³ Mauthughura ithin mav kamagh anja mbingeeghi, “Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.” ¹⁴ An anja mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati.” ¹⁵ An anja mbikemisima ithin nomthegha anja mbingeeghi, “Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.” ¹⁶ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anja mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaannijn nom anja mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

9:43 Ap 10.6 10:1 Mt 8.5; Ap 27.1-3 10:2 Ap 8.2; 10.22; 10.35; 22.12 10:3 Ap 3.1; 10.30; 11.13 10:6 Ap 9.43 10:9 Ap 11.5 10:11 Ap 11.5-17 10:14 Wkp 11.1-47; Lo 14.3; 14.7; Ese 4.14 10:15 Mt 15.11; Mk 7.15; 7.19; Ap 10.28; Ro 14.14-20; 1 Ko 10.25

¹⁷ Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavim mbiniingi nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuivi. Mee Saimon riphenamiusuava azaaghi, an riphén managh iti. Mee thighira zaava an riphénan itiman akamaniin othuivi. ¹⁸ Mee diiva azaaghi, "Saimon, anni iziin mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?" ¹⁹ Pita irimin min ganisi bighe nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum anm mbingeeghi, "Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui. ²⁰ Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri."

²¹ Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbingeeghi, "Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?" ²² A mem mbikemisima gumasi an na akam ikara, "Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagha ana apheen itir gumagh. Judarir akoghín gumasi rako amisi bar an vhusvhusigha anni izii ufhi. Gotin enselin mav anm mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphénan zii mbingingi tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.' " ²³ Mauthughura Pita mem mbingeema, mee riphénana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaanra Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani unjuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani unjuun zui.

Pita Korniliusin riphénan gu

²⁴ Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegha rikavhigha gua Sisariani unjuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti. ²⁵ Pita riphénana avhen zuima, Korniliusa an na aghegha, an khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha anni izii ufhi. ²⁶ Mauthughura Pita anni usuiraghav ana ufhegha anm mbingeeghi, "Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii phura gumaghan khin maghi." ²⁷ Pita anm mbingivira riphénana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

²⁸ Mauthughura a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar ikaani, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan manigham phatighiva ivhira men phorugh ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbingi kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan gumagha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan an na atighiva an phorugh ikeghemi thughatisi bar phati. ²⁹ Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousua namiusua akam amandasima?"

³⁰ Anm mbingeema Korniliusa an na akam ikara, "Ma aminboghín 3 okloghín unguartughun khii nor riphénana avhen ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaarani ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti. * ³¹ A kamaghiusue, 'Kornilius, Got niin mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi akuruvasi inaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi. ³² Kamagh amuisima Saimon, anni iziin mav Pita, anmiusua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopani maniva ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha riphénanga akuima, an an gara iti. Riphénan khav onaram mbikeen iti.' ³³ Kamaghín amuisima khii niimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina arimasi rifhaan iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikimtima ee bar andava oraghami."

Pita Korniliusin riphénan Gotina akami ukuri

³⁴ Pita Korniliusin riphénana avhen iti tharsi vingeeghi, "Bar guisimbaanra, khii thighira ikaani. Got uvhuaghuvhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar

10:19 Ap 11.12; 13.2 **10:22** Ap 10.1-2; 22.12 **10:23** Ap 10.45; 11.12 **10:26** Ap 14.13-15; KTH 19.10 **10:28** Jo 4.9; Ap 15.8-9; Ga 2.12-14; Ef 3.6 **10:30** Ap 1.10; 3.1 * **10:30** Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav. **10:31** Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10 **10:34** Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17

gumasir vhusvhusi. ³⁵ Unjuimba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi anja apheenj ikha othevira aghuura amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi. ³⁶ Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisiviusua amandasir akam. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, Krais Iesus a bar en Ikhiv. A enja amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amindighan iti. ³⁷ Gee nori ikaaji, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghinani iti unjuimba bar andar othuivi. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuivi. ³⁸ Gee ikaaji, Got Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, noni Utum ko gamgaan anja aniji. Got an phorugh itima, kamagha amuisima a unjuimbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akuruvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menja amuima mee nomthegeha indera. ³⁹ Ee nori non arimasi an garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti unjuimbar rako Jerusalemni unjuun bisira avhirara amui. Mee anm mbisuegeha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi. ⁴⁰ Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got anja amuima a nomthegeha rikavi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva. ⁴¹ A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era an gani. Ana aremigha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame. ⁴² Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimanga, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheenga guesi tharsi rako angamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami. ⁴³ Gotina ambuun gumasi, mee bar guisimbaanra Iesusin akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iziin ikhiti, Got Iesusini iziin ana othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.”

Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum nii

⁴⁴ Pita akami ukuravira itima, gumasi rako amisi anm mbaraghavire itima, Gotini Utum bar memiusua zeghiri. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Judarir akoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee unjuimbar igharis tharsir akaa aghua Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira menja aniji.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ⁴⁷ “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thiinra, ee rimin mee ururan en thiv ti?” ⁴⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vingeeghi, “Gee Krais Iesusini iziini uruami.” Mee uruegeha givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaaousuava Pita mbingeeghi.

11

Pita Jerusalem guga othuvisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi

¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani unjuimbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii. ²⁻³ Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegeha Jerusalem guavanambosima, Judarira akhoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoon niro ofhisir righorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Nii gua non momoon niro ofhisia righorisi phatisi gumasir riphenir guga mem phorugha aphi.”

10:35 Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6 **10:36** Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9 **10:39** Ap 2.32; 5.30 **10:40** Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22 **10:44** Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8 **10:45-46** Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14 **10:47** Ap 8.36; 11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12 **10:48** Ap 2.38 **11:2-3** Ap 10.28; Ga 2.12

⁴ Mee anja azarasima Pita maghira anm mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbingeeghi, ⁵ “Khii Jopani unjuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin khii irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee an 4 pila mbiniriiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira khii itira ananan asara. ⁶ Mauthughura khii anja avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athiir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ⁷ Khii orasi, itiihn mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.’ ⁸ Mauthughura khii ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndoonni Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.’ ⁹ Mauthughura ithiij mav nomthegha Gotini unjuun mbingeeghi, ‘Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.’ ¹⁰ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaaniijn nom anm mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

¹¹ Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unjuun mee amandasima mee zaa khii iti riphenana oto. ¹² Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii men phorugh mannamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.’ Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisin phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue. ¹³ Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, “Nii gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unjuun maaniva, Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ¹⁴ Anm mbize tharsir nii raniinga, ma akamara Got niina akuruvaghtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighighi.” ’ ¹⁵ Khii maghira mbingema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zeghirisi moghira. ¹⁶ Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, ‘Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.’ ¹⁷ Ee ikaaji, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min enga aniji. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuun min menga aniji. Kamagha amuisima khii thiijra, khii Gotin injaaran thivaghti?”

¹⁸ Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegha, nomthegha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii ufha, kamaghiusue, “A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaaji ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva mighasigha itir ikiriran aghuun nianga.”

Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti

¹⁹ Mee Stivenim mbisesi anja aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir menga amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distrigh ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unjuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi vingeeeghi. ²⁰ Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unjuuni ikheghegheghe, Antioghin gueghe Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuun gun Grighiijna akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi vingeeeghi. ²¹ Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gamgaan men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

11:5 Ap 10.9-48 **11:12** Jo 16.13; Ap 10.19; 10.23; 10.45 **11:14** Ap 16.31 **11:15** Ap 2.4 **11:16** Jol 2.28; Mt 3.11; Jo 1.26; 1.33; Ap 1.5 **11:17** Ap 10.47; 15.8-9 **11:18** Ap 13.48; 14.27; Ro 10.12-13; 15.9; 15.16 **11:19** Ap 8.1-4 **11:21** Ap 2.41

²² Uthughun khavin Jerusalemmini iti Kraisina andarsi bighan khavin niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghin gu. ²³ Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got meni ukuarukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura menga amuima Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisimbaanra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbingimigir mem mbingeeghi. ²⁴ A bar gumaghan aghuun, Gotini Utum анги izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

²⁵ Uthughun khavin Barnabas Soliusua uruiisua Tarsusin zui. ²⁶ An an ganigha, ana nigha Antioghin ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisina andarsi phorugha noria akuvaghav iti. Aniinj bar gumasi rako amisira avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavin Antioghin gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziin khavin menga athi, Kraisin gin zui tharsi.

²⁷ Uthughun khavin, Gotina ambuun gumasir marsi Jerusalemmini ikhegha Antioghin zui. ²⁸ Mena mav, anji izii Agabus, a rikavhigha utugha Gotini Utuman gamgaan kamaghiusue, Romiin gariri unuasira asisive bara aghae othevighehi. Kha bighaan Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto. ²⁹ Uthughun khavin suren gumasi akamam mbisuegha mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambirambin min angiro ovisi aningava, Judian distrighin iti Kraisin phorus tharsira akuruvaghaousua anda amaanmuisua. ³⁰ Mee kamagh amuigha mee nona angiro ovisi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia aniinji, aniinj anda nigha gua Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanigha aniinji.

12

Herot Jemsi mbisoesima anja aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi

¹ Uthughun khavin ativasir gumagh Herot Kraisina andarsir, marsiri usuigha menga asighasighaousua. * ² Anm mbingeema, mee Jonina afhoghumaghan mav Jemsi mbizorsir akosina anm mbisoesima, anja aremi. ³ Uthughun khavin Herot garima, ana amuisir othivhan khav, Judarii an vhusvhusi, kamagha amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuur ishamani uthughun bighan khavi amui. ⁴ A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorsir gumasir 4 pila ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha an gari. 4 pilan gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagha 4 pila gumasi nisima mee an gari. Herot, Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav givaghtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirira arimasi rifhaan osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. ⁵ Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen itima Kraisina andarsi anmuisua phuvira Gotin phorugha mbingivire iti.

Ensel rivinan khirthigha riphenan Pita nigha akira athi

⁶ Uthughun khavin Herot Pita nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenamiusua manjamiusua uthughun mavi athi. Rimaan khavin, amin thighar itima, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phunijnina arighana akui. Mauthughura igharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha riphenan anmuisua gara itimana akamaniinji iti. ⁷ Uzuamira Ikhivan enselo otosima, an anjaar rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen isira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegha anja aghuragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii uzuamira rikavi!"

11:22 Ap 4.36 11:23 Ap 13.43 11:24 Ap 2.41; 5.14; 6.5; 11.21 11:25 Ap 9.30 11:26 1 Pi 4.16 11:27 Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11 11:28 Ap 21.10 11:29 Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1 11:30 Ap 12.25 * 12:1 Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanin inaghaves. Herotin azigh ana ativasi gumagh itima Maria Iesusi ote. Anja azighan iziina akhugh Herot. 12:2 Mt 4.21; 20.23 12:3 Ap 4.3 12:4 Kis 12.1-27 12:5 Je 5.16 12:6 Ap 5.23

Maghira anja agharaniin ikesi ukuakuaghavaniin fhirighirigha unuaghinangi iri. ⁸ Mauthughura ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Shaara sharaghiva anjarir shaaria shara." An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel anm mbingeeghi, "Nii non shaarani uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii." ⁹ Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha riphena thaegha, enselin gina akiran zui. An nighinigh kamaghiusue, "Khii irimin min bisi gari." A kamagh ikeensi phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati. ¹⁰ Aniin gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsi gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniinno oto. Kha itim a unuuni ikhivan zui thav. Aniin an otosi, ithim nombira ukuighirisima, aniin akiran gua utuavin mavin zui. Aniin mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

¹¹ Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii thighira guisimbaanra ikaani, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegeha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamiusua, mee andar nara amuighem phati." ¹² Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuun Maria riphenan gu. Jonin iziin mav Mak. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha riphenan khavin ikava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ¹³ Mem mbingeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniin akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, inaan amighan izii Roda, anmiusua itima akharaousua zii. ¹⁴ A Pitan ithiin mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegeha akhaghavtigha avhen gugha, kamagh gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, "Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniin iti!" ¹⁵ Mee kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii onanighama ti." Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Phati. Guisimbaanra a iti." Mee am mbingi kamaghiusue, "Niiti an gari enselin ithiin mbaraegha mati."

¹⁶ Uthughun khavin Pita itimanga afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha an garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniin mee rikhagharisima, mee nimire iti. Mauthughura an Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri." Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira ananan gu. *

¹⁸ Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, "Pita manavin gu?" ¹⁹ Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruiisua gue. Mee thange an ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima anm mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan athigha kamaghiusue, "Mee aremighemi." Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

Herotin ovhevheen

²⁰ Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaanmiusua thighira nori akuvagha an ganamiusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amiinndigh nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akura ananan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava givaousua mbikemisima, mee an ganamiusua zui.

12:9 Ap 10.3; 10.17; 11.5 **12:10** Sng 34.7; Dan 3.28; 6.22; Ap 5.19; Hi 1.14; 2 Pi 2.9 **12:12** Ap 4.23; 12.5; 12.25; 15.37 **12:15** Mt 18.10; Ap 26.24 **12:17** Ap 13.16; 19.33; 21.40 * **12:17** Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoogh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemni itir Kraisina andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto. **12:18** Ap 5.22-24
12:20 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17

²¹ Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anga apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi. ²² Mee mbighiravira diiva kamaghiusue, “Khara gumagha thavi mbinje phati. Khara asaajn mavi mbinjeeghi.” ²³ Herot Gotini izii ufhi phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira anm mbisoesima ana areeghi. Maghira anji umuun itira aphisi anamira ana apha zuima, anja aremi.

²⁴ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unuimbar gue.

²⁵ Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol aniin non injaer Jerusalem ana givagha, nomthegha Antioghin ze. Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, aniin ana nighava an phorughavira ze.

Poli unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri

13

(Sapta 13.1–21.14)

Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuun ukunamiusua aniiam mbisevi

¹ Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuun gumasi rako fhigin gumasi. Meni iziiri Barnabas, ri Simeon (anji iziin mav Niger), Sairinini unuun gumagh Lusius, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuun) koma Sol. * ² Uthughun mavin Kraisina andarsi, mee Gotin apheen ikava nori nigha Goti aniingava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae taghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Khi Barnabas ri Sol noni injariviusua aniin diigha. Gee injaaran khaviusua aniin ambisevightima, aniin nan injaaraousua maaji.” ³ Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, aniin amandasima aniin zui.

Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuun ukuri

⁴ Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, aniin Selusiani unuun gugha, nomthegha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁵ Mee Salamisini othuivigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak aniin phorugha gugha aniinna akura.

⁶ Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unuimbagha arua gua Pafosini unuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua amua kamaghiusue, “Khi, Gotin ambuun gumagh.” Anji izii Bar Iesus. ⁷ A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin diisima aniin ze. ⁸ Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiinna akam mee iziin khavin anga athi Elimasin, anm mbiniin atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar an ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini injaer iphasava an ramuamiusua.

12:23 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20 **12:24** Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6 **12:25** Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5; 13.13; 15.37 **13:1** Ap 11.27 * **13:1** Iziin khav Niger, anm mbiniin kamagh gu uphigh. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh. **13:2** Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4 **13:3** Ap 6.6 **13:4** Ap 15.39 **13:5** Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37 **13:8** 2 Ti 3.8

9-10 Sol, an̄ni izīin mav Pol, Gotini Utum an̄gi izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, * “Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuura aphananga amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar nīin iziva. Ara nii theeghinamiusua Ikhivan othevir aghuura afharavasi? Nīiti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi? ¹¹ Thighira Ikhiv nīin apana ramuva non gamgaan̄n nīin arimaghanīin mbizeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nii aron an̄aran ganighem phatighiva, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi.” Maghira uzuamira mbituran ikhiv an̄na arimaghanīia nuesima amin an̄n phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi. ¹² Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

¹³ Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini un̄uuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani un̄uun othuivi. Kha un̄uu a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomthegeha Jerusalem̄in ze. ¹⁴ Mee Pergani un̄uun rikavhigha gua Antioghini un̄uun othuivi. Kha un̄uu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususani uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuun̄n gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbingeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Afhoghumani, an̄go akuruvasi mbingigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, an̄go mem mbikim.”

¹⁶ Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharanīin̄n mee rikhagharigha, kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Israelīin̄n akhoghin gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha an̄na apheen̄n itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh! ¹⁷ Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavhia mbisevisima, kamagh mee an̄n gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non un̄uua thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got men̄ga amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavananga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaan̄n Isivin mee nighava akira athi. ¹⁸ A 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi phatisir an̄an men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi nīia mena akuruvasi. ¹⁹ Uthughun khavin Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako amisi men̄ga asighasighava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha anīnji. ²⁰ Mee gua Isivini unuaghinani ikhegha nomthegeha zegha Kenanini unuaghin nisima 450 ombari giva. Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamiusua gumasira apania mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuun̄n gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

²¹ Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghin amuisima a Solin men̄ga anīnji. Kisin otar, a Benjaminina akhoghin gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan ombaarir men gari. ²² Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an̄na an̄an nii. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbingeeghi, ‘Khīi Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Khīi bar vhusvhuisi gumagh, a khīi vhusvhuisi bisi bar andara ramuanga.’ ²³ Got fhomira akama ringiran min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israeliviusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavin mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

13:9-10 Mt 13.38; Jo 8.44; 1 Jo 3.8 * **13:9-10** Izīin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman izīin mav. Izīin khav Pol, a Grighīinna akaman izīi. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighīinna akama mbingger tharsi thoorn̄n in̄aarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a izīin khav Polin nombi arisi. **13:11** Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8 **13:13** Ap 13.5; 15.38 **13:15** Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22 **13:16** Ap 12.17 **13:17** Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; Ap 7.36 **13:19** Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55 **13:20** Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26

²⁴ Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. ²⁵ Jonin inaarani uthugh givaousuava amuima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee kamaghiusue, khii thiinra? Khii gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan gin zaami. Khii anja angarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. Khii gumaghan khin.'

²⁶ Nana andarsi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheenji iti igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuruvaghaousuava mbingingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze. ²⁷ Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeensi phati, Iesus ena akuruvagir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugususani uthughun Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeensi phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaa guisimbaanra otogha giva. ²⁸ Mee anm mbisueghtima anja aremighemiri mbingingir othivhan aghuun thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat mbingiva am mbingi kamaghiusue, nii mbizorsir gumasi vikemightima mee anm mbisoeghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁹ Mee fhomira Gotina ambuun gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoonja athi. ³⁰ Gumughun Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ A ivhira Galilin distrighin ikava Jerusalem zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara anj gani. Thighira anj ganisi gumasir kharsi, mee nori anj gun Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

³² Ee akamana aghuun kamagh gem mbingeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviviusuava akama rikira kamaghiusue, 'Khii gena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaanga.' ³³ Thighira a Iesus anja amuisima a khuuri unuun nomthegha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusua nona akama ringiran khavi amuisima a guisimbaanra oto. Oniina akamani mbigharan rimbombonan zin, ma akam kamagh mbingeeghi,

'Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khii thighira niin inaghavesin otogha giva.'

³⁴ Ee ikaani, Got anja amuisima a nomthegha khuuri unuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthegh khuur unuun maani kurighem thughatis phati. Got bighan khavin kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar ringirir anm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuura gee raniingami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanra otoghomi.' ³⁵ Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.'

³⁶ Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee anj khum nigha gua anja avhavi rafhir ananan ana rafha. Gumughun anj khum ukuri. ³⁷ Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri unuuni ikhegha rikavisi thav, anj khum kurisi phati. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegha mbingeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanmiusua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi inaan khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi

13:24 Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46 **13:27** Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 **13:31** Ap 1.3; 1.8 **13:32** Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16 **13:33** Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31 **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29 **13:38-39** Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.12; Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19

anda gina amaan̄gava, men̄ga amuima mee aṇna arimaghaniin̄n indera. ⁴⁰ Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee aṇm mbizevaraghan iphirphirrightima bigha thav gamba mbatoghomi Gotina ambuun̄n gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin. ⁴¹ 'Khiī gen̄i uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomi. Gumaghan thav gem mbikim̄tima gee nighinighana aghavaghar aṇn ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatisigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatiighemi.' "

⁴² Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh aniin̄m mbingeeghi, "An̄go avhughusu-sani uthugh thavin nomthēgh ziva bisir kharsiri mbingin̄gi tharsir nomthēgh ee mbikimanga." ⁴³ Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabasin gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheen̄n ikava aṇni izii ufhi. Aniin̄ mem mbingiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghiusue, "Gee Gotin nighinighan gin man̄iva aṇni ukuarkuvan apheen̄n ikhiiri."

⁴⁴ Gumughun avhughususani uthugh otosi, un̄uun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi. ⁴⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akogh̄in gumasi rako amisir phogh̄in khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Polin akaa ireghreghava mbizer maghatisir aṇm mbingeeghi. ⁴⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhighavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarii, an̄ga ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghiusue, 'Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuun̄ thav nian thughatis phati.' Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, an̄ga nomthēgha akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. An̄ga igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimangami. ⁴⁷ Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. 'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousuava, khiī n̄ia mbisevisima, n̄ii anaran igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khevi.' "

⁴⁸ Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghiusue, "Ikhivana akam bar indera." Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuun̄m̄iusua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv aṇni iti. ⁴⁹ Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha un̄uimba bar andar gue. ⁵⁰ Iziīri ikiī itira amisir marsi Gotin apheen̄n ikava aṇni izii ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Iziīri iti gumasi marsi, mee un̄uuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina aniin̄m mbatoghi. ⁵¹ Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona an̄garir itiri unuaghina aphisi. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh men̄ga aniin̄ji. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini un̄uun gu. ⁵² Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum men̄gi izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

14

Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuun̄ ukuri

¹ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir othevira, aniin̄ guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin aniin̄ khagh bar inderaghivira akam̄i ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. ² Judarir marsi

13:40 Ais 29.14 13:41 Hab 1.5 13:43 Ap 11.23; 14.22; Ta 2.11; Hi 12.15; 1 Pi 5.12 13:45 Ap 14.2; 18.6; 1 Pi 4.4; Ju 10 13:46 Ais 55.5; Lu 7.30; Ap 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19 13:47 Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 2.32 13:48 Ap 11.18 13:50 Ap 17.4; 17.12 13:51 Mt 10.14; Mk 6.11; Lu 9.5; 10.11; Ap 18.6 13:52 Mt 5.12; Jo 16.22; Ap 2.46 14:2 Ap 13.45

nighinighana aghavaghar aniijn akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menga amui. ³ Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruwan Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusuava avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gamgaan aniinga aniinsima, aniijn gamgaan iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othuivi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghiusue, “Aniijn mee mbingger akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanran akaa.” ⁴ Uthughun khavini unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui. ⁵ Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikiir phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghiusue, “Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, angir aniingi inivightima aniijn arimanga.”

Pol ri Barnabas Listra ko Derbenina akamana aghuun ukuri

⁶ Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distrighini guava Listra ko Derbenin gu. Unjuun khanina aghan itiri unjuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu. ⁷ Aniijn khagh akamana aghuun ukuravire iti.

⁸ Uthughun khavin Listrani unjuuna avhen gumaghan mavin angari maghatigha amirasima anja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Anni inaghamuun anm mbatesima a kamaghira gari. ⁹ A Poli orasima anja akam ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav anj gara kamagha ikaaji. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghami.

¹⁰ Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, “Nii rikavighi utu!” Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.

¹¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha mbingeeghi, “Asae, gumasir min othuivigha emiusua zaaghire!” ¹² Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaan Susin anja athi. Pol a mbingimigiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaan Hermesin anja athi. * ¹³ Asaan Susin riphen, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumagh, anj phorugha gumasira avhirara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghiva aniijn aphuraphuraousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akimaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani unjuun rivinan itimana akamaniijn ze.

¹⁴ Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniijn bisir kharsi varaegha, aniijn non shaaria bighisuegha, akhighavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, ¹⁵ “Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anja ivhira gen min gari, phura gumaghan khinani. Anja kamaghiusua akamana aghuun gem mbingeeghi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziiri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva angamire iti Goti raniijn. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma onara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhira amuisi God. ¹⁶ Phomira, Gotini unjuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui. ¹⁷ A gen monduki phati. A mighasighiva othevira aghuura genga amui. Amoghin genga aningava, aghaera aghuura avhirara genga aningava andagha amuima anda othuivi. A genga amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inighinisi.” ¹⁸ Aniijn bisir kharsir mem mbingi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbingiva men thiva kamaghiusue, “Gee angagha aphuraphuruva

14:3 Mk 16.20; Ap 19.11; Hi 2.4 **14:5** Ap 14.19; 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23 **14:8** Jo 9.1; Ap 3.2 **14:9** Mt 8.10; 9.28-29; Ap 3.4 **14:11** Ap 8.10; 28.6 * **14:12** Grighiijna akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaan mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaan mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii. **14:15** Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17 **14:16** Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20

aghae rako bisir angara aniin thaghiri.” Mee mamagha amuigha aniingha amuisi phati.

¹⁹ Gin Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi Antiogh ko Aikoniamin ikhegha Listran zegha, mee gumasir nighinisigh ikuigha menga amuisi, mee Polin aphananga amui. Mee angir Poli inivigha an ganigha kamaghiusue, an aremigha giva. Mee ana ukurugha Listrani unjuun rivinan akiran gu. ²⁰ Gin suren gumasi zaava ana ighuisima, a rikavhigha nomthegha Listrani unjuun gu. Amiritusi a Barnabasin phorugha aniin Derbenini unjuun zui.

Pol ri Barnabasin suren gumasi gamgaan menga anindi

²¹ Pol ri Barnabas Derbenini unjuun ikava akamana aghuun ukurava gumasi rako amisira avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Aniin nomthegha Listra ko Aikoniam koma Antioghin ze. ²² Aniin gamgaan suren gumasigha aniingava akuruvasiri mbinggir menga amua kamaghiusue, “Gen non nighinisir aghavaghariri utuivigh aghavagharighiri.” Aniin kamagh mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi, ee ivhira mena avhira khavina avhen manjaniusua, ee ufhuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianga.” ²³ Pol ri Barnabas Kraisina andarsi itiri unjuimbaviusua uvhuaghuvhagha Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagharir Ikhiva athigha giva. Mauthughura aniin memiusua aghae thamiragha Ikhivan phorugha mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhivana afhari athi.

Pol ri Barnabas nomthegha Antioghin zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.

²⁴ Pol ri Barnabas Pisidian distrighin ikha gua gin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze. ²⁵ Aniin Pergani unjuuna akamana aghuun ukunigha givagha Ataliani unjuun zeghiri. ²⁶ Aniin Ataliani ikhegha ukur nigha nomthegha Antioghini unjuun ze. Unjuun khavira, aniin ufhuaragha khagh an ikhee, Antioghini itir Kraisini andarsi aniin nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamaghiusue, “Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv aniin phorugh ikhiti aniin injaaran khav ramuanga.” Aniin injaaran khavia amua zaa thighira aniin ana giva. ²⁷ Aniin Antioghino otogha, Kraisina andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Aniin kamagh mem mbinggeghi, “Got angana agharaniin bisi kharsigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin akaman iti.” ²⁸ Kamagha amuigha aniin khaghi, uthughuni uruaraanra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

15

Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghav iti

¹ Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, “Gee Mosesino othevir gin maniva non momooni niro ofhisia righorightima Got nomthegeh gee nianga. Gee non momooni niro ofhisia righghorighem phatightima Got nomthegeh gee nighem phatighami.” ² Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anga amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ena marsi angon phorugh Jerusalem maaniva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami.”

³ Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem

14:19 Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11 14:21 Mt 28.19 14:22 Mt 7.14; Ap 11.23; 15.32; 18.23; 1 Te 3.3
14:23 Ap 13.1-3; 15.40 14:26 Ap 13.1-3; 15.40 14:27 Ap 11.18; 15.4; 15.12 15:1 Wkp 12.3; Jo 7.22; Ga 2.12; 5.2; Kl 2.8; 2.11; 2.16 15:2 Ap 11.30; Ga 2.1

mbingeeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbinggingiman khavi oraegha bari inighinisi.

⁴ Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalemin othuivi. Mee othuivisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphanu bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got aniihn afharimuuna amuisi bisi, aniihn andar gun mem mbingeeghi.

⁵ Mauthughura Farisiinna akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin maniva non momoonn niro ofhisia righoromi."

⁶ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirousua nori akuvagha iti. ⁷ Uthughun uruuran mee bighan khavin mbingi gugha Pita rikavhigha mem mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaani. Got fhomira gen thoonn nam mbisevigha kamaghiusue, 'Nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuunn mbinggingiman gun mem mbikimtima mee oraegh nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikaami.'" ⁸ Ee ikaani. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaani. A noni Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha aniihi. A enga amuisi moghira, a menga amui. A bighan khavin en khivagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nii. ⁹ Gotina arimasi rifhaan Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar mamaghira gue. Igharsiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee anja arimasi rifhaanni uzue. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin manjan ingurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin manjan inguranguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raniinga. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi? ¹¹ En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghiusue, 'En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghira mena akuruvaghami.' "

¹² Uthughun khavin gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, aniihn gangaan bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir gun mem mbingeeghi. Aniihn kamaghiusue, "Got aniihn afharir othevir kharsi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira arighana, andagha amui."

¹³ Aniihn mbikemigha givasima Jems kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, gee nam mbaragh. ¹⁴ Saimon en niaghagha kamaghiusue, 'Got fhomira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagha, men arighan gumasir marsi nombiusua mee nigha menga amuisi, mee anj gumasi rako amisiva othuivi.'" ¹⁵ Gotina ambuunn gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osirisi mbingimingira khara, ¹⁶ 'Got kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Devitna andarsi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomtheugh ziiiva, an ramuighti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighti khii nomtheugh andara amuighemi. Khii nomtheugh an ramuighti a inderaghami. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi.'" Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaani.' "

¹⁹ Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir

15:4 Ap 14.27 **15:7** Ap 10.1-43 **15:8** 1 Sto 28.9; Ap 1.24; 2.4; 10.44; 11.15 **15:9** Ap 10.15; 10.28; 10.34-35; Ro 10.11; 1 Ko 1.2; 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mt 11.30; 23.4; Lu 11.46; Ga 3.10; 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24; Ga 2.16; Ef 2.5-8; Ta 2.11 **15:12** Ap 14.27 **15:13** Ap 12.17; Ga 2.9 **15:14** Ap 15.7-9 **15:16** Amo 9.11-12

mera aniingam phatighami. ²⁰ Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimanga, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar nae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee naana thava rama thaghiri.' ²¹ Gee ikaani. Moses osirisi othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee aana akam unuimbar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughususani uthughun uthusir mighasigha Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen an rimbori."

Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeensi tharsi memiusua mbighara amandi

²² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan koma Jerusalem ita Kraisina andarsa mee Jemsin akaman mbinambagha norira arighan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas an iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniin Kraisin phorus tharsir ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniin amandasima aniin Pol ri Barnabasin phorugha Antioghini zui. ²³ Aniin mbigharan khav nigha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghiusue.

"Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan, ee gena andarsa. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan ita tharsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ita. Gee Antioghini unuun ko Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrigh ita. Uthughun aghuun. ²⁴ Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsi, ena azarasi phatigha gua gem mbingi gen nighinisira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorigha amuisi gee atamatami nighinisi. ²⁵ Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nigha aniin mbisevigha aniin amandasi aniin Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniin en aveenphomana aghuun. ²⁶ Gumaghan khaniin, aniin noniingi nindisi phatigha utughava aghavagharigha en Ikhiv Krais Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. ²⁷ Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniin amanda. ²⁸ Ee Gotini Utuman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav nomthege gee raniingam thughatis phatighami. Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maani. ²⁹ Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar nae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee naana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kamaghirou utu."

³⁰ Mauthughura Jerusalem ita Kraisina andarsa, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalem thaegha Antioghini guegha Kraisina andarsa akuvagha mbigharan menga aniini. ³¹ Mauthughura Antioghini ita Kraisina andarsa mbigharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar menga aninga men navigha amui anda indera. Mee bighan khaviusua bari inighinisi. ³² Judas ri Sailas aniin ivhira Gotina ambuun gumaghaniin. Aniin mbingingir avhirara menga amui. Kamagha amuisi aniin aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha aninga akuruvasir mbingingira avhirara amui. ³³⁻³⁴ Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisina andarsa navan amiiindigh nigha mee amandasi, mee nomthege Jerusalem gumasi mee ameen si tharsiviusua zui. * ³⁵ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aniin phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri.

15:20 Stt 9.4; Kis 34.15-17; Wkp 17.10-16; 18.6-23; 1 Ko 6.9; 6.18; 8.1; Ga 5.19; Ef 5.3; Kl 3.5; 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21** Ap 13.15 **15:24** Ap 15.1 **15:26** Ap 13.50; 14.19; 1 Ko 15.30; 2 Ko 11.23; 11.26 **15:28** Mt 23.4 **15:29** Wkp 17.14; Ap 15.20; 21.25; KTH 2.14; 2.20 **15:32** Ap 11.27; 13.1; 14.22 * **15:33-34** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbingingiman othivhan mav ivhira khagh ita. Mbingingiman khav kamagh gu, "Sailas non nighinighin gin gua Antioghini ita."

Pol ri Barnabas noniij abighi

³⁶ Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin kamagh Barnabasim mbingeeghi, “Anga nomthegeh unuimbar anga Ikhivana akami ukunisi tharsi manjiva, anga Kraisin phorus tharsi ganangami, mee manmaghire iti.” ³⁷ Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniijn gin mananga. ³⁸ Jon Mak, Pamfilian distrighin phurama aniij athaegha aniijn phorugha inaara givasi phati. Kamagha amuigha, ana aniijn phorugh manjamiusuava amuima Pol anji iphirphiri. ³⁹ Aniij akamndooni mbizorighan ikhiva amuigha aniij nonia bighi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagha aniij nigha Ikhivana aghara athigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ikhivani ukuarkuv anjon phorugh ikaami.” Mauthughura aniijn gu. ⁴¹ Aniij Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrigh mogh gua, Pol aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha anindi.

16*Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin gin zui*

¹ Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto. Khagh suren gumaghan mavin izii Timoti, a iti. Anji inaghamuun Judarir akoghin amighan mav nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisin iti. Anji inaghaves Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumagh. ² Listra ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisina andarsi kamagh anm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Timoti bar gumaghan aghuun.” ³ Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh manjamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha Pol a Timoti nigha Judariir marsi itiri unuimbar manjamiusua, Timotin momoon nerin ofhighar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee non niro ofhisar righori, Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaaji, Timotini inaghaves a Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumagh. ⁴ Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphani Jerusalem mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee unuimbari ikiir guava kha akaman gin manjamiusua gumasir vingigha arui. ⁵ Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi, men nighinisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni uthusiri utuiriv a bar iphin guavanandi.

Masedonian distighin gumagh, Pol irimin min anj gani

⁶ Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol riin gina arui tharsi, mee Esian distrighin akamana aghuun ukunan men thiva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distrigh ko Galesian distrigh mogh gue. ⁷ Mee Misian distrigh koma Bitinian distrighini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distrighin avhen manjamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva. ⁸ Mee kamagh Misian distrighin mbikeenga athigha, Troasini unuu mogh gueghire. ⁹ Pol rimaajn irimin min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distrighin gumagh utughav ikava anga aghora, kamaghiusue, “Gee Masedonian distrighin ziva ena akura.” ¹⁰ Pol irimin min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ighuvighiva Masedonian manjamiusuava utuaviusua gananga. Ee ikaajji, Got nona akamana aghuun mem mbikimamiusua en deeghi.

15:37 Ap 12.12; 12.25; Kl 4.10; 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Ap 13.13; Kl 4.10 **16:1** Ap 14.6; 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Fl 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20; Ga 2.3-5 **16:4** Ap 15.23-29 **16:5** Ap 2.47 **16:6** Ap 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15 **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13 * **16:10** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, “ee” iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, “ee”. Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman kuanj “ee” nomthegeha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 16.40in gan).

Lidia nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti

¹¹ Ee Troasini unjuuna ukur nigha Samotresni unjuumiusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanra Neapolisini unjuumiusua zui. ¹² Ee khagh rikavighava gua Filipaini unjuuno othuivi. Romiin bar fhomira zaava aphiisiri unjuuni ikhivan mav Filipai, a unjuumbari ufhaaraghivira zui unjuuni ikhivan mav Masedonian distrighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghi uthusir marsi ikhee. ¹³ Avhugususani uthughun, ee unjuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniiin akiran gua rimin gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimangamir anana thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apiigha mem mbingeeghi. ¹⁴ Amighan mav a ikava orasi, an n izii Lidia, a Taiatairani unjuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaariira aghevira mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheen n ikava an n izii ufhiria amigh. Ikhiv an n nighinigh igheghavikinisima a Polin mbingimingiv orasi. ¹⁵ An phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manjamiusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhii." A kamagh ee mbingi bar en ga aghorima ee an n gin gue.

Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbinger ananan zuima, inaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anga aphasasi, a em mbato. Utuman maghatigh anga aphasasima a gamba othuivhami bisi ikeenga andar gunim mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima an n garir gumasi ana amuir inaan khavin angiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ¹⁷ Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin inaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbingeeghi." ¹⁸ A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol ang n iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Khii Kraisi Iesusini iziin niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii!" Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thaghi.

¹⁹ Mauthughura an n garir gumasi ikaani, men angiro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha an n ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusuava ananan aroghin gu. ²⁰ Mee an n akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua gugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara Judian gumaghaniin. An n eni unjuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othuivi. ²¹ An n ee Romiin gumasi rako amisighi ikuightima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin manjamiusua an n ee mbingeeghi." ²² Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasi an n asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee an n shaari usueghiva umbuenmba athivan an n mbisogh." ²³ Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira an n mbisuegha givaghava, an n nigha rivinan kirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira an n ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha an n. ²⁴ Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akamam mbaraegha, an n nigha riphenana avhena ananan kirtigha athigha, an n usuaniin ambuura khan khavin phorugha an n ikhee.

²⁵ Gumughuni rimaanra arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbingiva mbitisigha amui. An n kamagha amuima, rivinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi an n mbarasima ²⁶ mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen an n kui. Maghira rivinan kirthighan ithira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee

rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire. ²⁷ Mauthughura rivinan khirtigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavhigha rivinan khirthighan riphenan ithiir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Anj nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui. ²⁸ Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii nombira nombi rafharavagha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti." ²⁹ Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan garir gumagh anjariviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inighava akighavitigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira ananambaanjn gugha aniiina aghan iri. ³⁰ Ana aniiij nigha akiran otogha aniiina azaaghi, "Arumani, khii theeghina ramuighi mbighivighiighti?"

³¹ Ana aniiijm mbikemisima aniiij ana ikara, "Nii nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a niina akuruvaghtima, niin phorugha iti tharsi ivhira mbighivighiighemi." ³² Mauthughura aniiij Ikhivan akaman anj mbingiva anj phorugha itir tharsi bar mem mbingeeghi. ³³ Ma Rimaanjni, rivinan khithigha riphenan garir gumaghan khav aniiij nigha aniiij uzuu urue. Aniiij uzuamira rivinan khithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue. ³⁴ Mauthughura rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no riphenan avhen gugha aghaer aniiija anindi. A nona andarsir phorugha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

³⁵ Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi amandasima mee zaa kamagh rivinan kirthighan gari gumagham mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Nii Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima aniiij maaji.' " ³⁶ Rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, 'Ango Sailasiri maaji.' Mamagh ango thighira maaji. Ango navana amiiijndighan maaji." ³⁷ Anj mbingeema Pol mbinghiir othevi vingeeghi, "Anga Romiiij gumaghaniij maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaanjn angam mbisoegha anga nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee angam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anga amanamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva angana aku akiran manjanga."

³⁸ Mbinghiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiiij gumaghaniij mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi. ³⁹ Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan khirtigha riphenan gugha aniiij amiiiva aniiina akua akiran gua, aniiijm mbingi kamaghiusue, "Ango unuuni ikhivan khava thaegh maaji." ⁴⁰ Mauthughura aniiij rivinan khirtigha riphenana thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbingiva, gamgaanjn menja aniiija, gumughuna aniiij gu.

17

Mee Tesalonaikani unjuun avhena akami ukuri

¹ Aniiij gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani unjuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani unjuuno othuivigha, Tesalonaikani unjuuna avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan mav iti. ² Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughususani uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotim mbigharan itira osiriri marsir menji ighara mem mbingeeghi. ³ Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda viningari vingi

kamaghiusue, “Kraisi mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir mbingingim, a guisimbaanra.” A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” * ⁴ Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui. Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apheen n ikava an ni izii ufhi tharsi koma iziiri itira amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui.

⁵ Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghin iti gumasir maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikhiva amui. Mee gua unuuni ikhivana avhen arua mbighiravira avesava anjaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avhirar thoon mannamiusua, ithimakharigha aniin usuighousuava akhisiigha Jesoni riphenana avhen gue. ⁶ Mee aniin ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegha unuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, “Gumaghan khaniin osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin unuimba bar andagha arigha zaa thighira khagho othuivi. ⁷ Mauthughura Jesona aniin nigha no riphenanga athi. Gumaghan khaniin Sisar osirisir othevir gin mannan bar iphirphiri. Aniin kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Ativasir ikhivan igharisi mav ivhire iti, an ni izii Iesus.’” ⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma unuuni ikhivan garir gumasira apani, mee men akaman khavi oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuigha dii uthuaghii. ⁹ Mauthughura unuuni ikhivan garir gumasir apani kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, “Nii nona andarsira akhuvaghiva kha osimindigho ovhesightima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee mannanga.” Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhuesighava nori gue.

Beriani unuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuun

¹⁰ Amin phirima, Kraisa andarsi uzuamira aniin amandasi aniin Beriani unuun gu. Aniin gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. ¹¹ Beriani unuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbingimingiva oraghaousua bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbingimingi viningaria bighiva bar anda ikaanmiusua mighasigh Gotim Mbigharan ganri. Mee kamagh ikaanmiusua, Polim mbingimingi, anda guisimbaanra mbingimingi, o? Kamagha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani unuuni iti Judariro othevigha afhira. ¹² Judarii avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini ikava, ivhira iziiri iti Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti.

¹³ Tesalonaikani unuuni iti Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani unuuni ikha Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani unua thaegha gua Beriani unuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani unuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afharavaghava men navighi inivi. ¹⁴ Kraisa andarsi uzuamira Pol amandasi ano onara mbikeen gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani unuuni ikhavire iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini unuun ana athisima, Pol nombin gin zaaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman menga aniin.

Pol Atensini unuuni ikava akami ukuri

¹⁶ Pol Atensini unuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini unuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagha amuisi Polini umuu bar maghatighi. ¹⁷ A bighan khaviviusua Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gugha, Gotin

* **17:3** Mbingingiman khavin mbiniin, Kraisa, kamagh gu, “Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” **17:4** Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24 **17:5** Ro 16.21 **17:6** Ap 16.20 **17:7** Lu 23.2; Jo 19.12; 1 Pi 2.13 **17:11** Ais 34.16; Lu 16.29; Jo 5.39 **17:13** Ap 13.50; 14.19 **17:17** Ap 18.19

apheenji ikava anji izii ufhuir Grighiinna marsi rako Judarir akoghini gumasi ivhira mem mbingeeghi. A ivhira bisighi uvhuesir ananan mighasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi tharsi vingeeghi. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin Epikurian phoghin gumasi rako Stoikin phoghin ikaanjmaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Onanan mav tisi vingeeghi?" Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "A ti igharisiri unjuun itir asaaniin akami ukuramati." Pol Iesusin gunim mbingiiva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighireghiva nomthegh rikhavamir bighaan gunim mbikemisima Atensini unjuun itir marsi mee kamaghiusue, "A ti kha asaaniin mbingimati." ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee ana nigha Atensini unjuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatisi nighinisi nii anda vingeeghi. Ee anda viniingari ikaan vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaanmiusua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii an gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbingeeghi." ²¹ (Atensini unjuun gumasi rakoma Atensini unjuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighinisir ingaava oraghava anda vingeeghi.)

²² Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Atensini unjuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin manjamiusua bar aghavaghari. ²³ Khii arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivhira aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindira akhoghini mavin garima, osiran mav anji iti. Ma osir kamaghiusue, 'Ee ikeensi phatisir asaanja aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir akogh.' Thighira gee gin zura asaan khav gee ikeensi phatisi thav, kha anja akaman gun gem mbikimamiusua.

²⁴ Asaan mav iti. Anji izii Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma anji iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi ripheni Got andar iti phati. ²⁵ Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina aghuun ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha aninji. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghamir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami. ²⁶ Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar anjo othuivigha gua unuaghina khav bar anga aphighi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambini uthusi arighi. Mee itir anjanir a memiusua unuaghini mbithee arighi. ²⁷ Gotin vhusvhus a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi anmiusua uruiva, anja aghare ikiva ana ikeengemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaanja Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Anara engu amuima, ee ikava, aruava anamire iti. Geni ikaanjmarir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got guisimbaanja engu amuisima ee othuivi.' Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min iti bar phati.

³⁰ Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeensi phati. Mee ikeensi phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbingee phati. Thighira Goti mbingingiman aghavaghara aninnga kamaghiusue, 'Unuaghina khavin iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.' ³¹ Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuun gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaangami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got anga amuisima a nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaanji. Kha

17:24 Mt 11.25; Ap 7.48; 14.151 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5 **17:25** Jop 12.10; Sng 50.12; Sek 12.1; Ap 7.48 **17:27** Lo 32.8; Sng 145.18; Ais 55.6; Jer 23.23; Ap 14.17; Ro 1.20 **17:28-29** Kl 1.17; Ta 1.12; Hi 1.3Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ap 19.26 **17:30** Ap 14.16; Ro 3.25; Ta 2.11-12; 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Sng 9.8; 96.13; Ap 2.24; 10.42; Ro 2.16; 14.10

bighaan anaan guisimbaanra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi.”

³² Am mbingeema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbingingiv oraegha, marsi an riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii uthugh thavin nomtheghiva bighan khavim mbikimti, ee niim mbaraghaousua.” ³³ Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha gu. ³⁴ Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar anm mbingimingir iti. Men thoonn Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usuisir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, anni izii Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbingimingir iti.

18

Pol Korini unjuun Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini unjua thaegha Korinini unjuun gu. ² A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, anni izii Akwila. Anni unjuu Pontusin distrighina avheni iti. A nona amuun Prsilana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uruaraanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, anni iziin mav Klodius a Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Romini unjuuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maanjiri.” Kamagha amuigha, anii Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol aniiin ganamiusua zui. ³ Pol ivhira aniiin mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana aniiin ganamiusua gua, aniiin aghan ikava men phorugha injaari. ⁴ Avhughususani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vingeeghi. A Judarii rako Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menga aghori.

⁵ Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrigha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. Anna akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh mengi ighari, Iesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. ⁶ Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbingingir maghatisir anga amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbisini aphisigha, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiva nori arimighi iraami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanga.” ⁷ Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan thaegha Titiusi riphenan gu. An iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheen ikava anni izii ufhi. An riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan aghan iti. ⁸ Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andersir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

⁹ Rimaann mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, “Nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii mbikimvire ikhii. Inimire ikaa thaghiri. ¹⁰ Khii nii phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas nii ramuva, nii mbisueghem phatighami.” ¹¹ Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhighaan ikava, Gotina akamana aghuun men surea amui.

¹² Galio, Akaiian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavigha Polin aphananga amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava

anda rikirir anjanana aroghia athi. ¹³ Mee kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheen ikava anji izii ufhi.' " ¹⁴ Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii vingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav Romiin osirisir othevia biighemi, o anno othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami. ¹⁵ Geem mbingingir othevi rako atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami." ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegha ze. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir anjanana aroghim mbikeen anm mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghiusue, "Me mara anja amu."

Pol nomthegeha Antioghini unjuun zii

¹⁸ Poli uthusir marsir Korini unjuuni ikheghe, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani unjuuno othuivighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii. ¹⁹ Mee Efesusini unjuuno othuivigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha anin thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan mavin gua men phorugha nori vingeeghi. ²⁰ Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava anm mbingeema, a kamaghiusue, phati. ²¹ A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghiusue, "Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomthege gemiusua zaami." A kamaghiim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini unja thaegha ze. ²² A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani unjuuno otogha, Jerusalemni unjuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itiusua zaavanambogha gin Antioghini unjuun zeghiri.

²³ Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini unjuuni ikheghe, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri unjuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menja anindi.

Apolos Gotina akamana aghuun Efesusini unjuun ana ukuri

²⁴ Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anji izii Apolos, anji inaghamuun Aleksandriani unjuun anmba athee. A zaava Efesusini unjuun iti. A Gotim mbigharan osirir marsi ikeenga bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbingeeghi. ²⁵ Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anji niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava anji nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbingeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaaji. ²⁶ Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen gugha, avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila anji mbaraegha ana nigha riphenan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anji niaghesima a inderaghivire ikaaji. ²⁷ Gumughun Apolos Akaian distrighin manjamiusuava amuima, Efesusini unjuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gamgaan anja aninga, ana niamiusua Akaian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvisima mee nighinighana aghavaghar anji itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura. ²⁸ Apolos bar aghavagharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbingeer akaar maghatiisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuightima mee ikeengim mbikimanga, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

18:14 Ap 23.29; 25.11; 25.19 **18:15** Jo 18.31; Ap 23.29; 25.18-19 **18:18** Nam 6.18; Ap 21.24; Ro 16.1 **18:19** Ap 17.17 **18:21** Ro 1.10; 1 Ko 4.19; Hi 6.3; Je 4.15 **18:25** Ap 19.3; Ro 12.11 **18:26** Ap 19.8 **18:27** 1 Ko 3.6; 2 Ko 3.1 **18:28** Ap 9.22; 17.3; 18.5

19

Pol Efesusini unuuna akami ukuri

¹ Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini unuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri unuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini unuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha. ² A mena azaaghi, "Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geengi izivasi, o phati?" Mee kamaghiusue, "Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti." ³ Pol mena azaaghi, "Gee ururan manavira nii?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur."

⁴ Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhii, a Iesus.' " ⁵ Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue. ⁶ Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniin meni iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira mengi izivasima, mee igharisiri unuimbar akaa vingiva Gotina ambuun gumasir mini mbingeeghi. ⁷ Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, "12 pila."

⁸ Gumughun Pol ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbingi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingiva men nighinisigh iraghousa mem mbingeeghi. ⁹ Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaan azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbingeeghi. ¹⁰ Pol ombaran phuninin avhen othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiina, mee bar Ikhivana akamam mbarasi.

Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousa

¹¹ Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaan nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui. ¹² Ivhirama dooria moriri mbisasiro ofhisir marsi, mee anda Poli mbikarighan phoeghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomtheigh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

¹³ Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unuimbagha aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha Polim mbingeer Iesusin iziin, khii mbighiravira niim mbingeeghi, nii ana thaegh manil!" ¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi. ¹⁵ Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khii Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhirama ana ikaani, gee thaena?" ¹⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegha mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menga asima mee neeghi uruava imungaara riphenana thaegha ara akiran gue. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasir Efesusini unuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi. ¹⁸ Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaan nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁹ Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi

19:1 1 Ko 1.12; 3.6 19:2 Ap 2.38; 8.16 19:3 Mt 3.11 19:4 Mt 3.11; Mk 1.4; 1.7-8; Lu 3.4; 3.16; Jo 1.15; 1.26-30; Ap 18.25; 19.4 19:6 Ap 2.4; 6.6; 8.17; 10.44-46 19:9 Ap 9.2; 2 Ko 6.14-18; 2 Pi 2.2 19:10 2 Ti 1.15 19:11 Ap 14.3 19:12 Ap 5.15 19:13 Mk 9.38 19:15 Mk 1.24; 1.34 19:17 Lu 7.16; Ap 2.43; 5.5; 5.11

rifhaan̄n anda utue. Mee mbigharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan angiro ovhisiri utu. ²⁰ Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivam mbinggingimi unuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan mbinggirigir itima a mbighiravira men navira avherir injaari.

Efesusini unuun gumasi Polia atari

²¹ Bisi kharsi othuivigha givasima, Pol Jerusalem̄ni unuun mannamiusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi nighinisi a man̄i Masedonian distrighino otogh man̄i Akaian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalem̄no otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, “Khii Jerusalem̄ni ikeghiva, gin khii Romiin̄n unuuni ikhivan man̄anga.” ²² Ana akuruvaghan gumaghaniin̄, Timoti ri Erastus, ana aniin̄ nigha Masedonian distrighina aniin̄ amanda. A nombi muan̄ Esian distrighin̄ ikhee.

²³ Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbinggingiman̄ ikhiva amui. ²⁴ Gumaghan mav, an̄ni izii Demitrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana angiro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaan̄na amigh Artemisi riphenan̄ min̄ gari. Gumasira avhirara Demetriusin phorugha injaarava angiro ovhisiri avhirara nii.

²⁵ Demetriusin phorugha injaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha injaara amuava an̄n phorugha ivhin̄ ikee. A kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Maia, gee ikaan̄i. Ee angiro ovisir injaaran̄ khavi amuava angiro ovisir ikii nii. ²⁶ Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava an̄m mbingheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini unuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbaan̄ra goti phati.’ ²⁷ Polin akaman khav ena angiro ovisir injaaran̄ iziina aghuun̄ra afaravaeghemi. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin̄ riphen a phura bighan khin̄. Am mbinghiminḡi Esian distrigh koma unuaghinan̄ khav bar an̄ga aruisima mee kha asaan̄na amighan̄ izii ufheghem phatighami!”

²⁸ Mee oraegha athara maghira mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv̄ iti. A Efesusini unuuna asaan̄n amigh!” ²⁹ Uthughun khavin̄ unuun khavinī itir gumasi rako amisi bar n̄n̄niin̄ni ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin̄ usuiragha aniin̄ ukuruvagha, nori akuvir an̄anan̄ ikhivan̄ uzuamira akh̄irisiigha gue. Aniin̄ Masedonian distrighin̄ gumaghaniin̄ Polin phorugha arui thani. ³⁰ Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phogh̄in̄ thoon̄n mannamiusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin̄ iti tharsi an̄n thevi. ³¹ Ivhira Efesusin̄ gavmanin̄ gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveen̄mbua, mee an̄m̄iusua akam amanga mbighiravira an̄n righorigharua kamaghiusue, “Nii an̄anan̄ ikhivan̄ gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin̄ man̄nan̄ thaghiri.”

³² Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin̄ nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbingi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavin̄ mbingi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamagh̄ ikeensi phati, mee theoghousuavira zaa nori akuvagha iti. ³³ Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandera tivamandasi, a gua ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, “Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniin̄.” Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbinggeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghausua. ³⁴ Mee ikaan̄i, a Judarir akogh̄in̄ gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha dii kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv̄ iti. A Efesusini unuuna asaan̄n amigh!” Men dindii aron̄ ineendagh uthughun phuninin̄ gu.

19:20 Ap 6.7; 12.24 **19:21** Ap 18.21; 20.22; 23.11; Ro 1.13; 15.24-28; Ga 2.1 **19:22** Ro 16.23; 2 Ti 4.20 **19:23** 2 Ko 1.8 **19:24** Ap 16.16-19 **19:26** Sng 115.4; Ais 44.10-20; Jer 10.3; Ap 17.29; 2 Ti 1.15 **19:29** Ap 20.4; 27.2; Ro 16.23; 1 Ko 1.14; Kl 4.10; Fm 24 **19:31** 2 Ti 1.15

³⁵ Mauthughura Efesusini unjuuni ikhivan osiiran gumagh gumasir phoghin khava amiiva kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Efesesiin gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaani. Akiman mavin izii Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghiri. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini unjuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir unjuun. ³⁶ Ee ikaani, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhii, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri. ³⁷ Gee gumaghan khaniin nigha khagh ze. Aniin Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniin Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati. ³⁸ Demetrius phorugha injaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami. ³⁹ Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee manji nomtheugh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami. ⁴⁰ Romiin gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaanmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimanga, ‘Gee osimndighi iti.’ Ee amuisi bighan khavim mbini phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikimangamiri mbingimingi phati.” ⁴¹ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

20

Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui

¹ Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu. ² A Masedonian distrighin gugha Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu. ³ A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegha ukur nigha Sirian distrighin mannamiusuava amuima, Judarii a mbisoghousuava mbingingiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, anji ukuarigh ang ivisima a nomtheugh Masedonian distrighin zii. ⁴ A zima, Beriani unjuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an an phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, anin Tesalonaikani unjuun gumaghaniin ivhira an phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini unjuun gumagh ivhira an phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniin, Tikikus ri Trofimius, anin Esian distrighin gumaghaniin, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii. ⁵ Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti. ⁶ Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuu thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomtheugh givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatuivi. Ee 7 pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. *

Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus anga amuisima a nomtheugh rikavhi

⁷ Avhughususani uthughun gini, Kraisina andersi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegha ramamiusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanja mannamiusua, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikha rimaannarighan utu. * ⁸ Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phunininim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjaarira avhirara iti. ⁹ Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anji izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, anguu

20:4 Ap 19.29; 21.29; Ef 6.21 * **20:6** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, “Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghegha anja akua gu.” Kamagha amuisima mbingingir othivhan khav iti, “ee”. (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10 * **20:7** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengi nighinighisi.

bar phuvira anja arimaghaniinga amuisima, a mee gamiinj niamiusua rithusiri ithimanga apheragharava akuava onani. Polim mbingivire itima a iphina ikegha daenga unuaghinangi irii. Mee gua ana nigha anj garima, a bar aremi. ¹⁰ Pol maghira gueghira, anji iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamaghiusue, "Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana angamire iti." ¹¹ Mauthughura Pol gunna avhen guavanambogha, uvhuisiri uthuua biighiusuegha gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphi mee anda amegha. Pol mee mbingivire itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui. ¹² A zuima, mee anjamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anji riphenan gua bari phuvire inighinisi.

Pol Troasini unjuua atheghava noni usuanij Miletusini unjuun zii

¹³ Ee kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran manjanga." Pol nombi kamaghiusue, "Khii utuavin manjanga." Ee mamagha amuigha Pola thaegha ufhuaragha ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii. ¹⁴ Gumughun Pol Asosini unjuun ena aghegha, en phorugha ukuran khav nighava Mitilini unjuun ze. ¹⁵ Amiritusi rimaanja ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin mighisim otoghava, amuritusi rimaanja ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva. ¹⁶ Pol uthusira avhirara Esian distrighini ikhani iphiriphirigha, a uzuamira manji, Jerusalemni unjuuno otoghiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikhivan ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini unjuungi indiragha zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. *

Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanij vinjeeghi

¹⁷ Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanij memiusua akaman amanda. * ¹⁸ Mauthughura mee zaava othuivisima, a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee khii amuir othevi marsi ikaaji, khii ufhuaraghavira zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir kharsigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu. ¹⁹ Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan inaarigha amui. ²⁰ Khii gena akuruvaghamira akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khii gee mbikimanga, kha avhighaviisi phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui. ²¹ Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin maanja, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhii.' ²² Gee oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalem manjamiusua phuvira nam mbingeeghi. Khii kamagh ikeenji phati kha bighaan manmaghira namba othuivti. ²³ Khii kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaaji, khii unjuimbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Rivinan kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.'

²⁴ Khii nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus injaaran mavin nanga anij. Injaaran khav a khara, khii bigha thav niamiusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akhirsigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khii ivhira non inaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Injaaran khav a khara, Got non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khii bisir kharsira akamana aghuun ukuri.

²⁵ Gee oragh. Khii gen thoon ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Khii ikaaji, thighira gee nomthege nan khoman ganighem

20:10 1 Kin 17.21 **20:16** Ap 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8 * **20:16** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan. **20:17** Ap 18.21 * **20:17** Miletusini unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muanj an isaghuni iti. Anij thoon ambamban 50 kilomitanu utu. **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10 **20:19** Ap 20.3 **20:22** Ap 19.21 **20:23** Ap 19.21; 21.4; 21.11; 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Ap 21.13; Ro 8.35; 2 Ko 4.1; 4.16; Ga 1.1; 2 Ti 4.7

phatighami. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Khii bighan khuanmuisua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khii bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. ²⁸ Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran naanan menji uvhuesi. ²⁹ Khii kamagh ikaani, khii gin gea thaegh manjitima, gumasir marsi afheera athiir min gen thoon zaami. Afheera athii sivsiviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi. ³⁰ Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa vingeeghi. Mee kamaghira amughtima Kraisina andarsi men gin manjanga. ³¹ Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andaghi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuura uvhuaghuvhagha gem mbingiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

³² Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, anni ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuura non gumasi rako amisir raniinga.

³³ Khii igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasir vhusvhuisi phati.

³⁴ Gee norira ikeenga giva, khii nona afharimuunra amuisiri inaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi. ³⁵ Khii amuisiri inaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gamgaengi inariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghama. Kamaghira eni Ikhiv Iesus nombi amuisira akamangi nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha aniinsi gumaghan inighinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inighinigh a sovi.' "

³⁶ Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³⁷ Mee bar aziava ana umuighava ann thori. ³⁸ Pol mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee nomthege nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheenji. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran manjamiusua zui.

21

Polu ukur nigha Jerusalemuni unjuun zii

¹ Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaanja ee Rodesin mighsiman ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha Patarani unjuun ze. ² Ee Pataranini unjuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisian distrighin zima, ee ann binigha zii. ³ Ee Saiprusin mighsiman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava angi indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghegha ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua. ⁴ Ee anamogh Kraisina andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemuni unjuun manja thaghiri." ⁵ Mauthughura ukur Tairini unjuuna thamraghaousava amuima, Kraisina andarsi nona amuuir rako boorir akua en gini unjuuni ikhivana akiran guava onarana ataan ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ⁶ Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthegeha nor riphenir zii.

20:26-27 Ap 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28; 1 Ti 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Ap 21.5 **20:38** Ap 20.25 **21:4** Ap 20.23; 21.12 **21:6** Ap 20.36

Gotina ambuunḡ gumaghan mav Agabus akaman mavin Polia aniḡḡi

⁷ Uthughun khavin ee Tairini unḡua thaegha Tolemesini unḡuno othuivigha, uthughun aghuun Kraisa andarsigha aniḡḡava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavire men phougha ikhee. ⁸ Amiritusi rimaanra ee mea thaegha Sisariani unḡuno othuivigha Filivi riphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuun ukurir gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thoonḡ gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh. ⁹ A guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuunḡna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

¹⁰ Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani unḡuuni itima, Gotina ambuunḡ gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegha Sisariani unḡun zeghiri. ¹¹ A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gotini Utum kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Kamaghira Judarir akhoghḡin gumasir marsi Jerusalemḡni unḡuuni ikava, arikhavan khavin guav ikeghiva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira aniḡḡa.' "

¹² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unḡun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemḡn manḡan Polin thivava anga aghori. ¹³ Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magharisi? Mee na ikeghemi, anaanḡ indera. Khii Iesusin iziin Jerusalemḡna avhen aremighemi, anaanḡ ivhira indera." ¹⁴ Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got bigha thavin nira amuamiusua ramutima anaanḡ mara nimba othuiv."

Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthighan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri

(Sapta 21.15--26.32)

Pol gua Jerusalemḡni unḡuno oto

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagha Jerusalemḡn unḡun guavanambosima Sisariani unḡuuni itir Kraisin suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasoni riphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saiprusin mighsiman gumagh. A bari ufhuaraghaviran Kraisin suren gumaghan mav. ¹⁷ Ee gua Jerusalemḡno othuivisima Kraisa andarsi emiusua bari inighinisi. ¹⁸ Amiritusi rimaanra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamiusua zui. Kha uthughun Kraisa andarsir gumasira aphanḡ bar ivhire iti. ¹⁹ Poli uthughun aghuunḡ menḡa aniḡḡa, kamaghiusue, "Ikhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nanḡa amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbingeeghi."

Gumasir arura aphanḡ Goti riphenan manḡamiusua Polim mbingeeghi

²⁰ Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphanḡ kamagh oraegha Gotin izii ufhi. Mee Polim mbingḡ kamaghiusue, "Ena avheenḡmḡm, nii ikaanḡ Judarir akhoghḡin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir otheviviusuava bar aghavaghari. ²¹ Gumasir marsi akaman niḡḡa asava niḡḡ gina amaanḡa niḡḡ mbingḡ kamaghiusue, nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thoonḡ itir Judarir akhoghḡin gumasi marsi viḡḡiva Moses osirisir othevir gin manḡan men thevi. Nii kamaghiusue, 'Gen non boorir momoonḡ niro ofhisia righora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.' ²² Ee ikaanḡ, mee nii zesira akamam mba oraegha giva. Ee nomthegh manmaghira ramuti? ²³⁻²⁴ Ee nii ramuanḡamiro othiva thavin gun nim mbikemightima nii anaanḡ ramuri. Nii kamagh ramuightima, gumasi rako amisi

21:8 Ap 6.5; 8.5; 8.26; 8.40; Ef 4.11; 2 Ti 4.5 **21:9** Jol 2.28; Ap 2.17 **21:10** Ap 11.28 **21:11** Jo 21.18; Ap 20.23; 21.33 **21:12** Mt 16.22 **21:13** Ap 20.24 **21:18** Ap 15.2; 15.13; Ga 1.19; 2.9 **21:19** Ap 15.4; 15.12; Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Ap 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14 **21:21** Ap 16.3; Ga 2.3 **21:23-24** Nam 6.13-21Ap 18.18

ganigh ikeengim mbikimaanga. Mee anga asira akaar kharsi anda guisimbaanran akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama ringirana aghavagharan mavi amui. Nii mee nigh manjiva gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othivhan khavi ramuri. Nii aphurapuramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarir akoghin gumasi kamagh ikaani nii ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. * ²⁵ Uthughun khavin igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhira Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighani mbigharan mav osirigha memiusua fhomirama ane amanda. Ee mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhira nae itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akuira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.' "

²⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rimaanja a men phorugha gua mee norira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, "Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua uvhuaghiuvhuaghiva aphuraphurir othevira ramuanga."

Judarira akhoghin gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin Polini usaira

²⁷ Uthusir 7 pila givousuava amuima Judarir akhoghin gumasi Esian distrighin iti tharsi Gotin riphenam mbiroghin Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh dii mbingeeghi, ²⁸ "Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaravaghava, igharis gumasir rako unuimbar igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphenanga asighasighousua mbingeeghi. A ivhira Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasir marsi nigha, Goti riphenam mbiroghi athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiusua mbisevir riphenam mbiroghin ziiva anra amughtima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji maghatiighemi." ²⁹ (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini unuun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phorugha Jerusalemni unuuni ikhivana avhena arui. Mee kamagh nighinisi, Pol ana nigha Gotin riphenam mbiroghin gu.)

³⁰ Mee Jerusalemni unuuni ikhivan iti gumasi rako amisi bar men navighi ninivima, mee atamatamira akhirsigha zii. Mee Goti riphena mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin iti rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui. *

Romiinji mbizorsir gumasi Polini usaira

³¹ Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi arimamiusuavira amuirim mbizorughan Polia amuima Romiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan oraghi. Uthughun khavini mbingingim gua kamagh anm mbato, Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi nori visosi. ³² Mauthughura a uzuamira mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasi rako mbizorsir gumasir marsi nigha, mee akhirsigha gua gumasi rako amisira avhirara itira ananan zui. Mauthughura Poli mbisuesi gumasi, mee mbizorughan gumaghan ikhiv koma anm mbizorsir gumasir ganigha Pola thaghi. ³³ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan za Polini usuiragha mem mbingeema,

* **21:23-24** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari vigharan 18.18in gan, ivhira Namba 6.1-21in gan. **21:25** Ap 15.29 **21:26** Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15 **21:28** Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13 **21:29** Ap 20.4; 24.5-6; 2 Ti 4.20 * **21:30** Rivinira avhirara Goti ripheni ighuisima, igharis gumasi ufharaghavira iti rivinana avhen mananga. Akaman khav, "Mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui," a rivinan namba 2 mbingeeghi. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin itir rivinan itiman ikhiva aphui, khara namba 2in rivinani ithim. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi ananan ikhivan nori akuvagha iti, khara Goti riphena rivinan namba 1 ana ighuisi thav. **21:33** Ap 20.23

mee ukuaghavan phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasir azaaghi, “Khara thiiŋra, a theeŋhinanga amui?” ³⁴ Maghira avhiraŋ ikhivaŋ khaviŋ avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi vinŋeeŋhi. Mee niŋniŋŋ maghatigha amuima, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan inderaghivira bigha thav ikeŋsi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui. ³⁵ Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othuivousuava amuima mee aŋm mbisoghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khaviŋ mbizorsir gumasi aŋgi isaghuphigha zui. ³⁶ Gumasi rako amisira avhira men gin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbinŋeeŋhi, “Aŋm mbisueghti, ana aremighiri!”

Pol non nighinisir aghavagharir gun Judarir niazi

³⁷ Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasir iti riphenana avhen manŋnamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhiŋ Grighiiŋna akaman aŋna azaaghi, “Khiŋ bigha thaviŋ niim mbikimaŋgami, o?”

Mauthughura mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan aŋna azaaghi, “Niŋ Grighiiŋna akaman mbinŋeeŋhi? ³⁸ Khiŋ kamaghiusue, niŋ Isiviiŋni unuaghinan gumagh. Isiviiŋŋ gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugha mbisogha, 4,000in gumasi maghatisi nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira aŋanan gu. Niŋ ma gumaghara ti?” ³⁹ Ana aŋm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghim mbinŋeeŋhi, “Phati. Khiŋ Judarir akhoghin gumagh, khiŋ Silisian distrighina avhen itiri unuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khiŋ izii itiri unuun ikhivaŋ gumagh. Khiŋ niim mbinŋeeŋhi, niŋ nam mbinaminaaŋ ratightima, khiŋ akama thaviŋ gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua.” ⁴⁰ Aŋm mbinŋeeŋma mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan aŋm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibriiŋna akaman mem mbinŋeeŋhi.

22

Pol gumasir phorugha mbinŋeeŋhi

¹ Pol kamaghiusue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khiŋ thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khiŋ osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

² Mee aŋm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbinŋeeŋma, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim mbinŋeeŋhi, ³ “Khiŋ Judarir akhoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuun Tarsusini unuun nam mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti unuu. Gumughun khiŋ Jerusalem unuun ikhava aghuunji. Khiŋ Gamalielin afharimuuni itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khiŋ bar inderaghivirama anda ikaaŋji. Gee thighira Gotin gin manŋnamiusua bar aghavagharisi moghira, khiŋ ivhira mamaghira. ⁴ Khiŋ fhomira Kraisina andarsira fharavagha mem mbisosima mee arighiri. Gumasi rako amisi barbar meni usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi. ⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aŋga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avherir iti gumasi bar nano othevi ikaaŋji, gee mena azaaŋtima, mee andar gun gem mbikimaŋga. Mee Damaskusini iti Judarira akhoghin marsiviusuava osirisiri mbigharir marsir naŋga aniŋjisima khiŋ utuaviŋ gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, ‘Khiŋ thighira manŋiva Kraisina andarsi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalem ziva, mbizasir mee raniŋgami.’ Kamagha amuigha khiŋ bighan khaviusua Damaskusini unuun zui.”

*Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti
(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)*

⁶ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini unjuum mbiroghin zuima, anaran gamgaan mav Gotini unjuuni ikhegha bar nanngi isira. ⁷ Khii unuaghinangi irighava orasima, itiin mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol! Sol! Nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavasi?’ ⁸ Mauthughura khii anna azara, ‘Ikhiv, nii thiinra?’ Mauthughura ma ithiin kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.’ ⁹ Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee anaran khavin ganigha, mbinginghiiva oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeenji phati, thiinra em mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Mauthughura kha anna azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?’ Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii rikavighiva Damaskusini unjuum maanji. Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii niimiusua mbisevisiri injaari bara, andar gun niim mbikimanga.’

¹¹ Maghira anaran khav nana arimaghaniin mbinghiravirama aniingi isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

¹² Gumughun gumaghan mav, anni izii Ananaias, a Gotin apheen ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar gin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariinna akhoghin guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aghuun.’ ¹³ A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nana avheenphom, Sol, niina arimaghaniin nomthegeha inderaghiri.’ Mauthughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima, ¹⁴ a nam mbingeeghi, ‘Ena avhavir Got non vhusvhus ikaanmiusua nia mbisevi. Nii othevira Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, anni iziin mav Iesus nii an ganiva, ana akamdoonnin othuivi vingimingivo oraghaousua Got nia mbisevi. ¹⁵ Mamagha amuigha nii anna akami ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri. ¹⁶ Thighira nii theeghinamiusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboruaghtima khii nii urueghtima Got nino othevir maghatisi amosighemi.’ ”

Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua Pol amanda

¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamaghiusue, “Khii gumughun nomthegeha Jerusalem zaghava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotin phorugha mbingivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani. ¹⁸ Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalem thaegh maanji. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anm mbaraeghem phatighami.’ ¹⁹ Kha ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaani, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi. ²⁰ Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anm mbisuesima anna aremi. Khii anna aghani utughav ikava, nan arimaghaniin othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.’ ²¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii maanji. Khii igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisiviusua, nia amandi.’ ”

Poli mbizorsi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, khii Romiin gumagh

²² Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Poli mbingeema, mee anm mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiria akarava anjaravasi, “Anm mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati.”

²³ Mee atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphiisuava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar

iphiriphigha kamagha amui. ²⁴ Maghira Romiijn mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vingeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanmiusua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana anjaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanmiusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, “Gee anje fhasoroghiva anja azaansigh.” ²⁵ Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava anja agharaniijn koma usuaniijn ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan anja aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh anja azara, “Romiijn gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiijn unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamiusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiijn gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanja athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui.” *

²⁶ Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiijn mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua gua anm mbingeeghi, “Nii manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiijn gumaghra.” ²⁷ Maghira mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua anja azaaghi, “Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiijn gumaghara?” Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Anje, kira.” ²⁸ Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii nona angiro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiv amuigha, thighira khii Romiijn gumaghara.” Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nani inaghaves, a Romiijn gumagh, kamagha amuisima khii Romiijn gumagh.” ²⁹ Mauthughura anja azaansighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaani, Pol Romiijn gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhira avhighevighi.

Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri

³⁰ Amiritusi rimaanja mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaanmiusua, Pol manmaghirama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii anm mbingeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaan anara fhasima a utughav iti.

23

¹ Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.’ ” ² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananaias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vingeiva ana akamndoonnim mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. ³ Mauthughura Pol kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Got ivhira nii mbisueghemi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimiini ughuran niaa aghevi. Mee avhen anj maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir

^{22:25} Ap 16.37 * ^{22:25} Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiijn othivhan mav kamagh mbingeeghi, “Mee Romiijn gumagha thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati.” ^{22:29} Ap 16.38 ^{23:1} Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3 ^{23:2} 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2; Jo 18.22-23 ^{23:3} Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51

othevir iphini uthugha nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi.” *

⁴ Mauthughura Polin aghani utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin anm mbikima thaghiri.” ⁵ Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikeenji phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbigharano osirir kamagh iti, ‘Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasir ikii vikima thaghiri.’ ”

⁶⁻⁸ Pol ikaani igharis Sadiusiijn akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiijn akoghin gumasir marsi ivhiriiri usuisira ananan iti. Sadiusiijn gumasi kamaghiusue, “Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomtheugh rikavhighem phatighami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti phati.” Farisiijn akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, “Phati, ovheenga guesi tharsi nomtheugh rikavhami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti.” Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diigha kamaghim mee mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii Farisiijna akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiijn akoghin gumagh maghi. Nani nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheenji tharsi nomtheugh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenanga athi.”

Uthughun khavin Polim mbingingim menga amuisima Farisiijn gumasi rako Sadiusiijn gumasi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi. ⁹ Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiijna marsi Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi uthuivighava ambuura, mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav osimndisi anj phati. A ti guisimbaanram mbingimati, ensel thav o utuma thav anm mbikemighamati.” ¹⁰ Meno othorugh bara aghavagharigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighevhiigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva angii ikutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

¹¹ Ikhiv rimaanj anmba athogha kamaghiusue, “Nii avhighavhigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalem nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maanj nan gun Romini unjuun iti gumasi vikim.”

Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri

¹² Arama amiritusir rimaanja Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phorughava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, “Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maanj mee Poli mbisueghtima anja aremighemi.” ¹³ Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afhira. ¹⁴ Mee Judarir akoghin gumasira aphan rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ena akama ringiran khav kamaghiusue, ‘Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremighima, ee gin aghaa thava ramanga.’ ” ¹⁵ Kamaghini geegha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akuva gena aghan zii. Gee anj khorira amuighiva ana aku zii. Ee bisia rikirighiva anmiusua gan ikaami. A zii emba othuivamiri uthughura ee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi.”

¹⁶ Mem mbingeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol Romiijn mbizorsir gumaghan aphanan diigha

* **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiri.” Pol ti mbingingiman khavin angii nighinigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi.” **23:5** Kis 22.28 **23:6-8** Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.5Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27 **23:9** Ap 5.39; 22.7; 22.17-18; 25.25 **23:11** Ap 18.9; 19.21; 25.11; 27.23-24; 28.16-23 **23:15** Ap 25.3

kamaghiusue, “Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamiusua maanji. A bigha thavim mbikimamiusua.” ¹⁸ Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, “Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan diigha ma otarana aku niina aghan zaaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimanjamira akaman mav iti.”

¹⁹ Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran afharini usuiragha anij mbininiijn gugha maghirama anja azaaghi, “Nii theeghinan nam mbikimamiusua?” ²⁰ Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, “Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava akama rikirigha gurum rimaanja Polina aku zaaousua niimiusua giia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manjitima Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan inderaghavira anjm mbingimijngi nianja. ²¹ Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava anmiusua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maanji Poli mbisueghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramamiusuaava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee thighira niina akaman ingarighaousua gara iti.” ²² Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Nii nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”

Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksiusua gu

²³ Mmbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorsi gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diigha kamagh anijm mbingeeghi. “Ango 200 pila mbizorusir gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan afhusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaanja Sisariani unjuum maanji. ²⁴ Nii Pol iphira aphighemir hosi tharsi ivhirama anda nighiri. A inderaghivira maanji gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuivhami.”

²⁵ Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

²⁶ Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuun, nii inderaghavira ikhii. ²⁷ Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua anji usaira. Khii kamagh ikaaji, a Romiijn gumagh, kamagha amuigha khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii. ²⁸ Khii kamagh inderaghivire khaanmiusua, mee theghinan bighaanmiusuaava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu. ²⁹ Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi vingingir anga amuava phura mbizeer marsir anga inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran kirthighara athighami o anjm mbisueghtima anja aremighem thughatishi bar phati. ³⁰ Khii oraeghava ikaaji, mee anjm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimiusuava ana amandi. Akaman anga asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasi rifhaanja nom mbingimijngira amuamiusua, khii mem mbikemi.

³¹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akamam mbaraegha rimaanja Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unjuuno oto. ³² Amiritusi rimaanja hosir gumasi anj phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegeha Jerusalem no riphenan gue. ³³ Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unjuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva anijngava Pol ivhirama anga anijni. ³⁴ Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, “Nii mana distrighin gumagh?” Ana anjm mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Silisian distrighin gumagh.” Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha, ³⁵ kamaghiusue, “Akaman niingaa asir

gumasi mee khagho othuivightima khii niino osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami." A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira anj ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

24

Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphanir Polin osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiramir riphenan iti

¹ Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananaias, koma Romiin gavman osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav, anji izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua. ² Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiin gavmano osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Feliksin arimasi rifhaan maghira akaar Feliksi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanra bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuura ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti bisira avhirara rikiri. ³ Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, nii bar gumaghan aghuun kinara.

⁴ Khii niini usuiraghtima nii uthughuni uruuran ikeghem thughatis phati, nii inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuanra oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi.

⁵ Ee kha gumaghan garima anjo osimndisira avhirira amui. A Judari itira anjanir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasaretiin akoghin* gumasir marsi aphan mav. ⁶⁻⁸ A ivhira Goti riphenara ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan ni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khaanmiusua, ee anji usura. * Kamagha amuisi nii nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, nii inderaghivira ee anja asira akaa tharsi ikeengemi."

⁹ Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaanra."

Pol Feliksi mbingeeghi

¹⁰ Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anja asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Khii ikaani, ombarira avhirara nii gumasi rako amisir kharsiro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera. ¹¹ Nii atamatamira azaansighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalem guga Gotin izii ufhua za 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niina arimasir rifhaan ni utu. ¹² Judarii Goti riphenara mbiroghin nan garima khii akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir guva gumasi rako amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalem itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisi tharsigha amuisi bar phati. ¹³ Mee thighira nanja asira akaa, anda guisimbaanrana akaa phati. Mee nii mbikimangamira akaa anda viniin thav iti phati.

¹⁴ Khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii ee nona avhavir gin gua Gotini izii ufhi. Iziin khav 'Kraisina andersi' Judarii mee kamaghiusue, 'Khorigha amui tharsi.' Khii

^{24:5} Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 * ^{24:5} Akaman khaan "Nasaretiinna akhoghin gumasir marsi" kha akamambaanm mbinin kamagh gu "Kraisini andersi." Iesus Nasretin ikava aghuun kamagha amuisima mee Iesus Nasaretin gumaghan anja arisi. ^{24:6-8} Ap 21.28-30 * ^{24:6-8} Ikaanmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingiman mav ivhira khagh iti. A kamagh iti. "Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoorn anji usuiragha anggi ikua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumagha thiin nii osimndigh Polin iti, nii Feliksiviusua maani.' " ^{24:11} Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17 ^{24:14} Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3

bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuun̄ gumasi osirisir akaar iti. ¹⁵ Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaan̄i, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomtheugh mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuan̄gamir bighaan̄, khii an̄m̄iusua gari. Akaman nan̄ga asir gumasi ivhira bighan khav̄iusua gara iti. ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄ koma gumasira arimsi rifhaan̄ ivhira, othivhana aghuun̄ gin man̄namiusua, mamagha amuigha khii inderaghaviri in̄aari.'

¹⁷ Khii ombaarir marsiri un̄uimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomthegha Jerusalem̄in ze. Khii Goti an̄indi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira asasira akuruvaghamira an̄giro ovhisi, anda nigha ze. ¹⁸ Khii Goti riphenan man̄namiusua, mamagha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄ni uzueghemiro othiva amuigha givagha khii gu. Mee nan garima khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin ikava uzuegha giva. Gumasira avhirara nan phorugha iti phatighava, nin̄iira avhirara ivhira phati. * ¹⁹ Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi Esian distrighini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalem̄in zegha nani usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nani ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaan̄n nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami. ²⁰ Uthughun kavin Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha giva. Nii mena zaaraghtima mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighiva nori niim mbikimanga. ²¹ Khii ti men thoon̄n utughav ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaan̄n vhusvhuisi phati. Akaman khav, 'Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomtheugh rikavighemi, bighan kuan̄m̄iusuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan ze.' "

²² Feliks Kraisina andarsir nighinisir aghavagharir rako othevir marsi ikeenga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighiritima, khii gen mbingim̄ngiar rikirami." ²³ A Pol rivinan khirthigha rarighaousua a 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii rivinan kirthighan Pol rathighiva phum an̄ni usuighi mbighina thaghiri, Polin aveen̄mbua bisir an̄na akuruvaghaousua ramutima nii men thiva thaghri."

Feliks Polin thivasima an̄na ombaran phuninin rivinan kirthighani iti

²⁴ Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuun̄ Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akoghina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin diighava an̄m mbingim̄ngiva orasima a nighinighana aghavaghar Krais Iesusin itiro othevi vingeeghi. ²⁵ Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam mbingiva inderaghivira norighi ighuvamiro othevi vingiva, Got gumughun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraeghava avhighaviigha kamaghiusue, "Nii thughirati. Nii man̄ni. Khii gin nomtheghi uthugh thav ikhiva nom niin diimanga." ²⁶ Feliks igharisi bighaan̄m̄iusua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir an̄giro ovhisira avhirara uvhuesan min tharsir an̄ra aniintima, a Pola thaeghtima a man̄nanga. Bighan kuan̄m̄iusua uthusira avhirara a Polin diiva ana zaava an̄n phorugha mbingeeghi.

²⁷ Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsiusin iziin mav Festus, a Feliksina an̄an nii. Feliks Judarir ramughtima mee navana aghuun̄n an̄ni ikiva bar an̄gi iphuighaousuava, a Pola thaeisima a rivinan kirthighan ikhavire iti.

24:15 Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20 **24:16** Ap 23.1 **24:17** Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10Ap 21.17-28 * **24:18** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir In̄aaram Mbigharan 24.6in iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman an̄ga asa kamaghiusue, "A ivhira Goti riphena ramughtima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄ni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui." Pol akaman khav ikaravaghaousua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, a uzuegha givagha gin Goti riphenana mbiroghun zui. **24:19** Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Ap 23.6; 28.20 **24:22** Ap 23.26 **24:23** Ap 27.3; 28.16; 28.30 **24:27** Ap 25.9; 25.14

25

Pol kamaghiusue, "Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami"

¹ Festus Judian distrighin zeghava Feliksina anan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unuua thaegha Jerusalem guavanambo. ² Festus Jerusalem guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii mee gua anja agheghava osimndisir Polia asi. ³ Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava gumasir marsi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee manj anja aravagh utuavin mooenri." ⁴ Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, "Pol a Sisariani unjuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami. ⁵ Pol guisimbaanra osimndigha thavi ramuighima, gee akaman anga asaousua, gen gumasir aphanii tharsi nan gin Sisariani unjuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami."

⁶ Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira anaanambaanra apher- agha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha anmiusua zii. ⁷ Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalem ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi anje ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhirir anga asi. Mee anja osimndigha mbiniin thavin Festusin mbikemisi phati. ⁸ Mem mbikemisima Pol nombiusua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanga asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisaria amuisi phati."

⁹ Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuruvaghaousua nighinighava Polin azaaghi, "Nii osimndisia rikiriraousua Jerusalem mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niinga asira akaa tharsiva oraghami? Nii kamagh vhusvhuusi, o?" ¹⁰ A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, "Khii khara utughav itira anan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraousua mbisevisira ananambaan maghi. Osimndisia rikirir ananan khavira, kha ananambaanra a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeenga giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati. ¹¹ Khii guisimbaanra ovhevheen n othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanaga. Khii ovhevheenra arimanigham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii nanga asirim mbingimingi, anda viningari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiriraousua khii vhusvhusi!" * ¹² Festus non ikaanmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraousua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, nii Sisariusua maanji!"

Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi

¹³ Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheennameen Bernaisin phorugha aniiin uthughuna aghuun Festusi raniinmiusua noni Sisariani unjuun zui. *

¹⁴ Aniiin uthusira avhirara Sisariani unjuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anm mbingeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan kirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti. ¹⁵ Khii Jerusalem itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira

25:2 Ap 24.1; 25.15 **25:3** Ap 23.12; 23.15 **25:7** Ap 24.5-6; 24.13 **25:8** Ap 24.12; 28.17 **25:9** Ap 24.27; 25.20 **25:11** Ap 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19 * **25:11** Romiin n othivhan mav kamaghiusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi inderagha gumasir osimndisia rikiri phatisima a kamaghiusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. * **25:13** Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undoogh Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Nii akaman khavin mbiniin ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. **25:14** Ap 24.27

akhoghin gumasira aphanir akaar anga asava nana azaansigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviusua nii mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi anm mbisueghti ana aremighemi. ¹⁶ Khii kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Romiin othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura anm mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anga asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaan utughiva, a men phorughiva mee nori vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimanga khara guisimbaanran bighin o phati.'

¹⁷ Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuesi phati. Amiritusi rimaanra khii osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambirambi-ina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii. ¹⁸ Akaar anga asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan maghatigha thaviusua akaman anga asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman anga asamati, phati. ¹⁹ Judarii non suren nighinisira aghavaghariviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremsi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana anamire itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi. ²⁰ Khii akaman khavim mbiniinmiviusua uruiava avheeni. Khii inderagha ikeensi phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh anja azaaghi, 'Nii ti Jerusalem manjitima, khii, mee munagh niinga asira akaa rikirami?' ²¹ Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthigharei ikhitima Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.' Kamagha amuisi khii mem mbikemisima, mee anji usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanngami." ²² Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua." Ana anm mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gurum rimaanra, nii nombira anm mbizeva oraa."

²³ Amiritusi rimaanra Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhiirira aghui aghuighava, noniin mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava unjuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira ananana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze. ²⁴ Festus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasi gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalem unjuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unjuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar anga asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, 'Nii anm mbisueghtima ana aremighiri, ana anamire ikaa thaghiri!' ²⁵ Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar anjo osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiinni unjuuna ana amaanga. ²⁶ Khii theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeengiva, mbikimanga, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman anga asi. Kamagha amuisima nii ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaanra anara afhaghiva, anji ukhuimbaramuti anm mbikimtima, khii inderaghavirama oraeghiva anjo gun osirami. ²⁷ Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amanva, anjo othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anan, othivhana aghuun phati.' "

26

Pol Agripa mbingeeghi

¹ Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Nii nombira nombin niaghi."

Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuegha nona akaa vingi kamaghiusue, ² “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghin gumasi nanga asira akaman khav ikaravaghousua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaan gun nii mbikimannga. ³ Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori vingi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi nii bara anda ikaani. Kamagha amuisi khii niina azaaghi, ‘Nii inimirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.’

⁴ Judarii mee bar na ikaani, nani ikhirano othiv, khii iririvare ikava noni unuuna andarasir phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun zaa Jerusalemni iti. * ⁵ Mee fhomira na ikaani, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun niim mbikemighemi. Khii ikhamarei ikava, Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiin othevir gin manjamiusuava amuava bar inguranguraisima kha andar gin zui. ⁶ Khii thighira osimndisia rikirir gumasir arimasi rifhaan ni uthusir bigham mbiniin a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhavar phorughava akama ringiran mavi amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, an gin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaanmiusuavira osimndighan naanga anindi. ⁷ En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimangarir Gotini izii ufhava nighinighana aghavagharara an ikava bighan khaviusuavira gari. O ativasir gumagh, ee bighan khaviusua garima, bighan khaviusuavira, Judarii anmiusuava akaman nanga asi. ⁸ Manmaghiusua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomthegh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

⁹ Khii fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, ‘Khii bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghami.’ ¹⁰ Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalem andagha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii andar gamgaan nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan khirthighan mee arighi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphan mem mbisoghtima mee aremighaousuava mem mbingeema, khii ivhira kamaghiusue, mee arimighireghiri. ¹¹ Uthusira avhirara khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Khii ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva anni iziira afharavaghami. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuni iti unquimbar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri.”

Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaan niazi

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)

¹² Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikiira, mee akamana aghavagharan nanga aningava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini unuuni ikhivan zui. ¹³ O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghin zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, anaran mav Gotin unuuni ikhegha zaa nangi isira, anaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona anara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi anaran khav bar engi isira. ¹⁴ Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghin anggi iree, khii orasima ithiin mav Hibruinna akaman kamagh nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol, Sol, nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.’ ¹⁵ Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, nii thiinra?’ Khii mbingeema Ikhiv na ikara, ‘Khii Iesus, nii nara afaravasi. ¹⁶ Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni inaariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niin khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunanga. ¹⁷ Khii niia amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi

* **26:4** Pol, iririvarei iti uthughun khavin, a Silisian distrighin iti unuun mav Tarsus an anni iti. Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusuava Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaari 22.3in iti thavin gan. **26:5** Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5

26:6 Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13Ap 8.3; 22.4-5 **26:10** Ap 9.14; 9.21; Ga 1.13 **26:12** Ap 9.3; 22.6 **26:16** Ap 22.15 **26:17** Ap 22.21

rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niin ganiva niina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighami. ¹⁸ Nii kamaghirara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi osemseghtima, mee akiri iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatisigha aseghiva, anaran zaami. Mee Satanin gamgaan athaeghiva, Gotiusua zaami. Mee kamaghi ramuightima khii meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan anan nianga. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii menja amuisima mee uzue. Nii injaaran khavi ramuamiusua, khii memiusua niia amandi.’ ”

Pol noni injaaran gun Agripa mbingeeghi

¹⁹ Arama Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unjuuni ikhegha zesi bighan mavin ganigha angi phirphirsi phati, kha anja akaman gin zui. ²⁰ Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini unjuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemia akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira anjaani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomtheh Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimannga gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.’ ²¹ Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usura. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamiusuavirama amui. ²² Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbingeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira an guni mbikemi. Khii nomthehga akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati. ²³ Mee kamaghiusue, ‘Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Krais anm mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin anaran Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.’ ”

Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbingeeghi

²⁴ Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Pol, nii onani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima niini ikaanmaran ikhiv, niinga amuisima nii onani!” ²⁵ Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii onanisi phati, khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbingeeghi. ²⁶ Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaaji, anda mondughava otuivisi phati, khii ikaaji, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbingeeghi. ²⁷ Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuun gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaaji, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti.”

²⁸ An anm mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, “Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivanra nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraisin gin manji ti?” ²⁹ Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, “Uthughun othiva thav o uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimannga, nii koma kheena, gee thighira nana akamam mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani uvhuavira, mee ukuaghaviir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan khirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri.”

³⁰ Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava ³¹ riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana

26:18 Ais 35.5; 42.7; 42.16; Jo 8.12; Ap 20.32; 2 Ko 6.14; Ef 2.2; Kl 1.13 **26:20** Mt 3.8; Ap 9.20; 9.28-29; 11.26; 13.14 **26:21** Ap 21.30-31 **26:22** Lu 24.27; 24.44; Jo 5.46; Ro 3.21 **26:23** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 24.26; 24.44-47; 1 Ko 15.20; Kl 1.18 **26:26** Jo 18.20 **26:31** Ap 23.9; 23.29; 25.25

aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Anno othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati.” ³² Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbingeeghi, “A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi.”

Pol Romini unuuni ikhivan zui

27

(Sapta 27-28)

Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romin zui

¹ Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphanan afhari athi, anji izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv. * ² Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini unuuni ukura athii. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri unuimba vikeen mannamiusuava amuima, ee maghira an zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri unuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti. ³ Amiritusi rimaanra ee Saidonini unuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuun Poli amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir anja akuruvasi. ⁴ Ee Saidonini unuuni ikhegha nomthegeha zuima gamiin bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiin amirasira anjan zui. ⁵ Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onjarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri unuun ikiv Mairana oto. ⁶ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian unuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava amuima, an an ganigha ee nigha guava en anja athi. ⁷ Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhurarira akirisisi phati, gamiin ni ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiin aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanan ingura, kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiin uvhuue phatisira anjan gueghiri. ⁸ Gamin bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gua onjarana ataanja ananja zaava anjan mavio oto, anjan khavin izii Ifhanaan Aghuun ee anmba othuvi. Anjan khav a Laseani unuuna aghani iti.

⁹ Uthusira avhirara phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh* otogha giva. Kha uthughun onjar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ¹⁰ “Gumasi, khii kamagh nighinisi, ee thighira manjiva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhirara mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhira marereghemi.” ¹¹ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh anijn nighinighan gin zui. ¹² Ifhanaan khav a ikhiva geenmbar ikiir mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaan aghuun phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhirara mannamiusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugharatighiva mee manjiva Finiksini unuuno otuivighiva kha gamiin ikhivan gan kha unuun ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaan mav a Kritin mighsiman sauti rifhaan itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaan mogh zui.

26:32 Ap 25.11 **27:1** Ap 25.12; 25.25 * **27:1** Pol Jerusalem zima, Luk ti ivhira an phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegha Romiin zuima, Luk ti ivhira an phorugha gu. **27:2** Ap 19.29 **27:3** Ap 24.23 * **27:9** Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir othevir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Nii ikaanmuisua, Wok Pris 23.26-32in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaenmbari ikii Mediterenian onjar rikhavima ukuri arui phati. **27:10** Ap 27.22

Gamiijn ikhiv koma onar rikavi

¹³ Sautin gamiijna amiinjndighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghiusue, mee ti inder-aghavira maanji Finiksin ifhanaano otuivighemi. Mee kamagh mbikemigha ukura asigharafhaghava Kritino onara mbikeenj zui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mee muanj ikesima gamiijn bar aghavaghar rikavhigha onara amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagh gamiijn khavi rimbori, "Not ko Istin thighiijn rikavir gamiijn." A Kritin mighsiman muaanjmogh zaava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamiijn bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukuran usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiijn angu uvhueema a phura zui. ¹⁶ Ee gua Kaudan mighsima mbikeenj gue. Mighsiman gamiijn mange ana aphirisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheen guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanji Afrikan onarana ataanj iti giririjn mavanajna avhighaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiijn ukura sivaghsivasima a zui. ¹⁸ Gamiijn koma onar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaanjra ukuran injaarir gumasi ukuran avhen iti bisi nigha onarana anda ukuri. ¹⁹ Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaruvan ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhira anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri. * ²⁰ Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiijn mbighiravira engi uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

²¹ Uthughuni uruaraanj gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami. ²² Khii thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav marerigham phatightima ukur nombira marerighami. ²³ Khii Gotin gumagh, khii anji izii ufhi. Rimaanj Gotin ensel zaa nana aghani utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, ²⁴ 'Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii manjiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaanjni utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina azaansigha oraegha givagha niini ukuarukuvi. Nii phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.' ²⁵ Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaanj, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuivhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaengiri avhighavigha thaghiri. ²⁶ Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara maanjitima, gamiijn angu uvhuirahiva ana nigh maanji mighsima thavin ana phorughami."

²⁷ 14 pila rimaanjgarir gamiijn engu uvhurasima ee Mediterenian onarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanjna arigha aghangera zesima ukuran injaarir gumasi nighinisi, "Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati." ²⁸ Kamagha amuisi mee onarani ukhondighi ikaanjmiusua umbueenj ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun onarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muanj sivagha gusima, mee onarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu. ²⁹ Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maanji angii tharsi itira ananan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran girangirana anda ukunigha, aro anaanjmiusua nora Gotin phorugha mbinjeeghi. ³⁰ Ukuran injaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimaanjmiusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano onaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran ankarii ukuri." ³¹ Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila

* **27:19** Grighiijna akam inderaghavira bighan khavin anjm mbikemisi phati. **27:22** Ap 27:10; 27:31 **27:23** Dan 6:16; Ap 23:11; Ro 1:9 **27:24** Ap 23:11 **27:25** Ro 4:20-21; 2 Ti 1:12 **27:26** Ap 28:1 **27:31** Ap 27:22

mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anm mbizorsir gumasi vinjeeghi, “Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi.” ³² Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovangeni umbuea righorisima ana onaran gueghiri.

³³ Mauthughura amini itiisuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuava menga aghori, “14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati. ³⁴ Khii thighira gem mbinjeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gamgaengemi. Gen thoon thav maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami.” ³⁵ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaanji utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi. ³⁶ Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuun nighava nori aghaa aphi. ³⁷ Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu. ³⁸ Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghiusue, ukuru mbighivighigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukaran iti uitir othevi nia anda onaraou ukuri.

Ukur maghatighi

³⁹ Aro anandima, ukuran inaarir gumasi onarana iti mighsiman ataan mavin garava inderagha anji izii ikeensi phati. Mee ifhanaan mavin gari, a bara avhen gughu giririnja aghuunre iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukrou uruivaghiva anra ramuightima a ti manji giririj khavin akiran manjamiusua, mee anaan vhusvhusi. ⁴⁰ Mee ankariiri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda onaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue afhiri. Mee gamiinjmiusua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiinj ukur nighava ataan zui. ⁴¹ Mauthughura ukur gua onaran thoon ifhivir giririnja iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririnja avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin onar zaava an giragiraan mbisosima a bar biighire. ⁴² Mbizorusir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighevighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhii onaran ameen diiva ataan maniva nori arimaneghemi. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ⁴³ Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhira ariman iphirphiri. Anm mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghiusue, “Dii ikeensi tharsi, gee ufhuaragh ifhiva onarana ameen giva nori diiva ataan manji. ⁴⁴ Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maanangami.” Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeen othuivi.

28

Pol Maltanin mighsimani iti

¹ Ee inderaghavira gua onaram mbikeen othuivisima mighsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaani, mighsiman khavin izii Malta. ² Mee ohevira aghuuir enga amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraani. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenmiusua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu. ³ Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveen ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh maghira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha mamaghire iti. ⁴ Uthughun khavin mighsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh an garima, ukurugh anja afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori vinjeeghi, “Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano onarana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, othevir maghatisi ikarvasir asaan thighira ano othevi ikarvagha kamaghiusue, ‘Anja angamire ikaan thughatis phati.’ ” ⁵ Pol ukurugha

keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khavin bigha thav Polia otosi phati. ⁶ Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamaghiusue, “Anm mbikarigh ti beeghemi, o a ti irighiva aremighemi.” Mee uthughun uruaraanra phura anj gara gua anj garima, bigha thav anjmbatosi phati. Mee mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, “Kha gumagh ana asaanj mav maghi.”

⁷ Gumaghan mav anj izii Publius, a mighsiman kavin gari. Anj unaghin, mighsiman kavin iti ifhanana aghangere iti. A ena akua nor riphenan gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin anj phorugha itima a inderaghavira en garima ee iti. ⁸ Anj inaghaves areeghi, anm mbikarigh anj fheema, a buuna riminminanga avhii. Mauthughura Pol anj ganamiusuava avhen gugha anjmiusua Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, gin nona afharin anj iphia athisima, a nomthegha indera. ⁹ A kamagha amuisima, mighsiman khavini itira arimarir gumasi bar zima a menja amuima mee nomthegha indera. ¹⁰ Mee othevir aghuura engu amui, mamagha amuigha ee mee thamiraousuava amuima, mee ee phatisi bisi andar engu anjngava anda nia gua ukura arisi.

Pol gua Romin oto

¹¹ Ee ikiniinj phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Maltanin mighsimani iti. Gumughin ee ifhava ukuran amandi, ukuran khav gamiinj ikhivan ararigha Maltanin mighsimani ikhegha zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandriinj unjuuni ukur maghi. Ukura mbiniman asaanj Susino otaran akhinakhinaniinj inedaghaniinj anj iti. Aninj iziinj Kastor ri Poluks. ¹² Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavina anamogh iti. ¹³ Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini unjuuno othuivi. Amiritusi rimaanjra, Sautina amandasi gamiinj rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini unjuuno othuivi. ¹⁴ Ee anamoghini Kraisa andarsir, marsira aghee. Mee 7 pilani uthusir norir phorugh ikhaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugha Puteolini unjuuni ikhee. Kamagha amuisi ee gua Romiinj unjuuni ikhivan zui. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Kraisa avheenmbua Romin ikava em mbarasima ee zima, mee ena aghausua zii. Ee Apiusin bisi amandira anjanan goghirava avheenmbuara aghegha nom sivagha gua bisi amandira anjanani izii Gumasi Ikha Garava Itir Riphenan Phuninj Koma Mbikethavina anjan marsira aghee. Mauthughura Pol men ganigha, Gotin mbinambagha anj nav aghavaghar nii.

¹⁶ Ee Romino othuivisima, gavmanin gumaghan aphan Polin mbinaminaanj athigha kamaghiusue, a nombira riphenana thavin ikhitima mbizorsir gumagha thav anj gananjgami.

Pol Romina akamana aghuuj ukuri

¹⁷ Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima, Pol Judarir akhoghin gumasira aphanir diisima mee zaanori akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii bigha thav ee nona andarsi iphasa menja amuisi phati, o en avhavir othiva thav irighavikinisisi phati, Judarir akhoghin gumasi phura Jerusalemin nani usuiraghava Romiinja afhari athi. ¹⁸ Romiinj nana osimndisiva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khii arimangamiro thav iti phatisima mee amuima, ¹⁹ Judarir akhoghin gumasi kamagh iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi khii nom utuavi phati. Khii kamaghiusue, Romiinja ativasir gumaghan aphan Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Khii nona andarsi akaman menja asaami bigha mbininj thav iti phati. ²⁰ Khii bighan khaviusua gen diisima gee ze. Kamaghini khii gen ganiiva gen phorugum mbikimamiusua. Khii nighinighana aghavaghar ikha garir bighan khav,

Israeliinna akhosi koma ee bar ivhira anmiusuavira gari. Mee bighan khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee.”

²¹ Mee kamagha Polim mbingeghi, “Judian distrighin iti tharsi emiusua mbighara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbingingiman maghatigha thavin niinga amuisi phati. ²² Ee norira niimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaanji igharisira anjanir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbingingir kha akhoghin ikamanga amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghaousua.”

²³ Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliusua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaan gun mem mbingeeghi. Pol men nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbingingir othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisiri osiiri vingeghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisir aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua, an vhusvhus a men nighinisi ighighiusuasa mem mbingeeghi. ²⁴ Marsi kamaghiusue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisimbaanra, marsi nighinighana aghavaghar andar ikaan iphirphiri. ²⁵ Mee norira norir thoon akaar nori visogha mee manjamiusuava amuima, Pol akamana ambunavin mem mbingeeghi, “Gotini Utum guisimbaanra gena avhavi vikemi. Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaiana akamdoonniin kamaghiusue, ²⁶ ‘Nii kha gumasi rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem mbikim gee uthusir avhirar akamamba oraghiva, gee inderaghivira rithughuvikhinighiva anm mbiniin ikeengem phatighami. Gee uthusir avhirara ganiva, gee bigha thavin ganighi ikeengem phatighami. ²⁷ Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni ukuarthoori mbizeva oraghan iphiriphirighava mee nona arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav oraghiva anda viningari ikeengem phatighiva nighinisigh iraghiva namiusua zeghitima khii nom me ramuightima, mee nomthegeh inder-aghami.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mauthughura Poli mbingi guava, kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghiusue, gee kamagh ikeengemi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbikemisir akaar aghui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusuava anda amandagha giva. Mee oraghami!” *

³⁰ Pol ombaran phuniniin riphenan mavin ikava riphenan khavi uvhuesi. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan zima a men gara bar phuvire inighinisi. * ³¹ Uthughun khavin Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin akaar men surea amui. A ivhira avhighavisi phati, bigha thav anni utuava phirighem bar phati.

28:22 Ap 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14 **28:25** Ais 6.9-10; Mt 13.14 **28:26** Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.8Ais 6.9-10 **28:28-29** Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Ikaanmaran gumasir marsir kamaghiusue, mbingingir igharisi tharsi ivhire iti. Akaman khav kamaghin, “Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi ana athaegha zuima, mee norira nori vingiva akaar nori visosi.” **28:30** Ap 28.16 * **28:30** Luk ombaran phuniniin gin Poli otosi bighan gun ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, “Gavmanin gumasi rivinan kirthighan ana fhrisima a gua unjuimbar igharis tharsir Gotina akami ukuri.” Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, “Romiiin gavmanin gumasi Poli mbisoghesima ana aremigha giva.” **28:31** Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19